UNITED STATES ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY BEFORE THE ADMINISTRATOR

In the Matter of :

the matter of

BAYER CROPSCIENCE, LP and :

NICHINO AMERICA, INC., : FIFRA-HQ-2016-0001

:

Petitioners. :

-----x

1201 Constitution Avenue, NW Washington, D.C.

Tuesday, May 10, 2016

The ARBITRATION in the above-entitled matter was convened at 8:30 a.m., pursuant to notice.

BEFORE:

SUSAN L. BIRO

Arbitrator

					Page	3
1		C O N T	ENTS	5		
2	WITNESS:	DIRECT	CROSS	REDIRECT	RECROSS	
3	Susan Lewis	19	23	76		
4	Charlotte Sanson	98	100	114		
5	Lee Hall	131	133			
6	Jeffrey Johnson	139	141	173	193	
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		* * *	* * *			
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						

- 1 PROCEEDINGS
- 2 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Good morning,
- 3 everyone. Please be seated. We're going on the
- 4 record in the matter of Bayer Crop LP and Nichino
- 5 America Inc., Petitioners, EPA Docket Number
- 6 FIFRA, F-I-F-R-A, -HQ-2016-0001. Good morning,
- 7 everyone. I'm Susan Biro. I'm the Chief
- 8 Administrative Law Judge of the Environmental
- 9 Protection Agency. With me here today is Michael
- 10 Wright, Senior Staff Attorney in the Office of
- 11 Administrative Law Judges, and two of our Junior
- 12 Staff Attorneys, Ryan Yaeger and Matt Barnwell.
- Counsel, can you identify yourself for
- 14 the record? Petitioners first.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Good morning, Judge
- 16 Biro. My name is Kathy Szmuszkovicz and I
- 17 represent Bayer CropScience in this matter. With
- 18 me today are my colleagues, David Barker and
- 19 Daniel Eisenberg, and also a paralegal, Robert
- 20 Dewey, will be assisting with some of the
- 21 transactions with exhibits. We also have with us
- 22 from Bayer the Division Counsel for CropScience,

- 1 Kristine Kring, and the Vice President for
- 2 Regulatory Affairs from Bayer CropScience Dana
- 3 Sargent. We have our three witnesses, Charlotte
- 4 Sanson, Lee Hall, and Jeffrey Johnson from
- 5 Nichino, who is the CEO and also corporate
- 6 representative for the Nichino. And he is
- 7 accompanied by his counsel Ken Morris. Also with
- 8 us today are Nancy Delaney out of the Regulatory
- 9 Affairs Group at Bayer, and Dan Dyer who is out of
- 10 the Environmental Sciences Group. For two of the
- 11 Amici the American Soybean Association has Blair
- 12 Elias here representing the grower groups and also
- 13 the General Counsel of CropLife America, Rachel
- 14 Lattimore is here with us today.
- 15 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay, welcome
- 16 everyone. Could you pronounce your last name for
- 17 me one more time?
- 18 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Sure. Szmuszkovicz.
- 19 It's easier to say than spell.
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. I'm apologizing
- 21 in advance if I pronounce it incorrectly.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: No apology necessary.

- 1 MS. GOERKE: Good morning, Your Honor.
- 2 My name is Ariadne Goerke and I represent EPA's
- 3 Office of Chemical Safety and Pollution
- 4 Prevention. And with me are my Co-Counsel Bob
- 5 Perlis and Scott Garrison. And we also have Susan
- 6 Lewis who is our witness testifying for the Office
- 7 of OPP, Office of Pesticide Programs.
- 8 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Great. We are here
- 9 today to hold a hearing on Petitioners' request
- 10 for a hearing in response to EPA's Notice of
- 11 Intent to Cancel four certain additional pesticide
- 12 registrations involving the ingredient
- 13 Flubendiamide under °6(b) of the Federal
- 14 Insecticide, Fungicide, and Rodenticide Act,
- 15 FIFRA.
- Prior to this hearing we issued -- my
- 17 office issued, I issued, two Orders of Substance
- 18 and I received yesterday Petitioner's Objection to
- 19 our Ruling in that case. You have reserved all of
- 20 your rights to appeal those rulings and I will
- 21 have a standing, you know, Objections on behalf of
- 22 both parties to any ruling made in this case today

- in which you take umbrage, you'd like to take up
- 2 on appeal so we don't have to concern yourself
- 3 with that.
- 4 Based on those two prior Orders we
- 5 decided that there would be two issues to be
- 6 decided in this proceeding, whether Petitioners
- 7 complied with the condition of voluntary
- 8 withdrawal of their conditional registrations as
- 9 alleged by EPA, and whether the Administrator's
- 10 determination with respect to this condition of
- 11 the withdrawal is consistent with FIFRA.
- We specifically ruled that the issue of
- 13 whether pesticide products have an unreasonable
- 14 adverse effect on the environment would not be
- 15 tried in these proceedings.
- 16 Prior to the hearing we also agreed that
- 17 the parties will have an opportunity to read over
- 18 these statements, but I want to assure you that I
- 19 have read everything, literally everything that
- 20 you have put into the record, which was no small
- 21 feat since some of the Petitioner's documents were
- 22 literally a ream of paper for one exhibit. So I

- 1 fully do know you through the background of this
- 2 matter.
- 3 Prior to the hearing we also agreed that
- 4 the Agency, EPA, would go first. So I think it's
- 5 appropriate to let the Agency begin by making an
- 6 opening statement, unless there are any
- 7 preliminary matters you want to discuss before we
- 8 begin.
- 9 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: We have no
- 10 preliminary matters at this time.
- 11 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Thank you. The EPA is
- 12 going first. Thank you.
- MS. GOERKE: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 14 Your Honor, may it please the Court, my name is
- 15 Ariadne Goerke and I represent the Respondent,
- 16 EPA's Office of Chemical Safety and Pollution
- 17 Prevention. In 2006 Bayer CropScience and Nichino
- 18 submitted to EPA an application for registration
- 19 of pesticide products containing a new active
- 20 ingredient, Flubendiamide. After reviewing the
- 21 application and engaging in the typical back and
- 22 forth that occurs between EPA and applicants

- 1 before issuance of a registration, EPA determined
- 2 that Flubendiamide had risks of concerns.
- In 2008 EPA approved and registrants
- 4 accepted the conditional registrations issued
- 5 under FIFRA °3(c)(7)(c). Because of certain risk
- 6 concerns with Flubendiamide, in approving the
- 7 registrations EPA required risk mitigation
- 8 measures on the label, data generation conditions,
- 9 and a cancellation condition. The cancellation
- 10 condition is the reason we are here today. That
- 11 condition required if at the end of the time
- 12 period established for the registration EPA
- 13 determined Flubendiamide causes unreasonable
- 14 adverse effects on the environment, within one
- 15 week of being notified of that finding the
- 16 registrants had to submit a request for voluntary
- 17 cancellation under FIFRA °6(f). EPA did make that
- 18 finding and informed the registrants.
- 19 A week later, instead of submitting the
- 20 required voluntarily cancellation request,
- 21 registrants informed EPA that they would not
- 22 comply. We sent registrants a Notice of Intent to

- 1 Cancel Flubendiamide products on February 29, 2016
- 2 under FIFRA °6(e). That Section provides for a
- 3 limited expedited hearing. The statutory
- 4 provision also states that the only matters for
- 5 resolution at hearing are whether the conditions
- 6 have been satisfied within the time provided and
- 7 that the Administrator's determination with
- 8 respect to the disposition of existing stocks is
- 9 consistent with FIFRA.
- 10 Your Honor has already ruled on motions
- 11 with have affirmed that the only matters for
- 12 resolution here are if the conditions have been
- 13 satisfied and whether the existing stocks
- 14 determination is consistent with FIFRA. It is
- 15 clear that registrants did not comply with the
- 16 voluntary cancellation condition. Susan Lewis,
- 17 Director of the Registration Division, has
- 18 submitted written testimony and will be cross-
- 19 examined by registrant's attorneys today regarding
- 20 the Agency's determination on existing stocks.
- 21 The Agency's determination, no sale or
- 22 distribution of Flubendiamide after issuance of

- 1 cancellation, was based on the registrant's
- 2 refusal to comply with an important condition in
- 3 their registration, to submit the voluntary
- 4 cancellation request if EPA made an unreasonable
- 5 risk determination. We submit that it is
- 6 consistent with FIFRA to protect and enhance the
- 7 integrity of the Pesticide Program by requiring
- 8 registrants to keep their promises to the Agency.
- 9 An effective program must be able to rely on
- 10 registrants who keep their commitments.
- 11 The Pesticide Regulatory Program
- 12 strongly believes that this corporate behavior
- 13 should neither be encouraged nor rewarded. This
- 14 type of behavior threatens the integrity of the
- 15 regulatory process and has the potential to affect
- 16 other applicants who come before the Agency.
- 17 Thank you.
- 18 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Good morning, Your
- 19 Honor. Thank you for the opportunity to make a
- 20 brief opening statement. We are here before you
- 21 today on a very unusual situation, to our
- 22 knowledge a unique situation. It's unique in at

- 1 least three ways.
- First, the terms of EPA's 2008
- 3 Preliminary Acceptance Letter are unique to our
- 4 knowledge. The Letter included a one of a kind
- 5 multi-step condition that in the first instance
- 6 imposed specific obligations on EPA to engage in
- 7 scientific dialogue about the relevant
- 8 Flubendiamide data and to engage in scientific
- 9 dialogue about the Agency's conclusions. It also
- 10 put the burden on EPA to make a finding on
- 11 unreasonable adverse effects if it concluded that
- 12 Flubendiamide no longer met the FIFRA registration
- 13 standards. These steps were necessary predicates
- 14 to the provision which has been referred to in the
- 15 parties' papers as a voluntary cancellation
- 16 provision. It is therefore incorrect to say that
- 17 voluntary cancellation standing alone was a
- 18 condition of registration. Voluntarily
- 19 cancellation was one component of a multi-part
- 20 condition that first required EPA to review the
- 21 data and engage in a good faith scientific
- 22 dialogue with the registrants on both the data and

- 1 its conclusions, culminating in a valid scientific
- 2 determination by EPA on whether Flubendiamide
- 3 poses an unreasonable risk of adverse effects.
- 4 Second, in addition to the unique 2008
- 5 Letter, this situation is unique in the way EPA
- 6 implemented the terms of the 2008 Letter. Up
- 7 until the fall of 2015 EPA acted consistently with
- 8 the Letter and the underlying science. However,
- 9 EPA's actions taken in December and January were
- 10 not consistent with the Letter. This is why the
- 11 registrants continue to assert that whether the
- 12 conditions of registration have been satisfied is
- 13 an issue in this proceeding.
- 14 Third, in addition to the unique Letter
- 15 and the unique EPA implementation, to our
- 16 knowledge this is the first time that FIFRA °6(b)
- 17 hearing has been convened under FIFRA. The
- 18 registrants wish to emphasize up front that
- 19 regardless of their disagreements and concerns
- 20 over the process that EPA followed here, had the
- 21 science shown that Flubendiamide does not meet the
- 22 FIFRA registration standard the registrants would

- 1 have withdrawn the products from the marketplace.
- 2 The fact and expert testimony and documentary
- 3 evidence submitted by the registrants in their
- 4 prehearing exchange established first that EPA did
- 5 not undertake the multi-step process required
- 6 under FIFRA to make a determination that a
- 7 registration no longer meets the FIFRA
- 8 registration standard, and second, that EPA's
- 9 assessment of Flubendiamide's environmental risks
- 10 was scientifically unsound; third, that EPA
- 11 improperly discounted or outright ignored
- 12 Flubendiamide's benefits to growers, agriculture,
- 13 and the environment, and, fourth, that as a result
- 14 the voluntary cancellation condition was never
- 15 properly triggered.
- The Tribunal did not agree to allow the
- 17 registrants to make all these arguments here and
- 18 we will not do so. We appreciate the right to
- 19 appeal the preliminary rulings in the Tribunal's
- 20 recognition of the opportunity to make offers of
- 21 proof to help ensure that to the degree possible
- 22 the record for review by the Environmental Appeals

- 1 Board is as complete as it can be.
- 2 Turning now to the two issues on which
- 3 the Tribunal will accept evidence. First, for the
- 4 conditions of registration we will focus on the
- 5 procedural aspects of what has taken place as
- 6 opposed to the substance. Still at issue is
- 7 whether the so called voluntary cancellation
- 8 condition, if lawful, was properly triggered and
- 9 invoked by EPA. The documentary and testimonial
- 10 evidence shows that EPA was required to review the
- 11 Flubendiamide data to engage in a measured
- 12 scientific dialogue with Bayer and Nichino on both
- 13 the data and the EPA's conclusions before making
- 14 the cancellation demand. The facts show that EPA
- 15 did not do so. Among other things, EPA presented
- 16 its conclusions, including a single revised
- 17 toxicological endpoint and its unreasonable
- 18 adverse effects determination in its decision
- 19 memorandum and supporting documents all on the
- 20 same day that it made its cancellation demand.
- 21 Thus the required dialogue on EPA's conclusions
- 22 did not occur and could not have occurred.

- On the second issue, existing stocks,
- 2 Congress established °6(b) hearings for the
- 3 express purpose of reviewing EPA's existing stocks
- 4 determination, including an exploration of how and
- 5 why the proposal was made and whether it was
- 6 consistent with FIFRA. Here EPA has departed from
- 7 its own policy with the stated intent of punishing
- 8 the registrants for exercising rights guaranteed
- 9 to them under FIFRA, including the right to
- 10 request this hearing. EPA argues that its
- 11 existing stocks provision is unreviewable because
- 12 EPA can prohibit any sale or use of existing
- 13 stocks if it so wishes. EPA further argues that
- 14 it need not take into account the benefits of the
- 15 product or potential disruption to growers in
- 16 doing so.
- 17 That position, taken to its logical
- 18 conclusion would mean that growers, the IR-4, the
- 19 general public, and registrants, all of whom have
- 20 already been shut out of EPA's cancellation
- 21 decision, would now also be shut out of its
- 22 existing stocks determination. Under no

- 1 circumstances could an EPA existing stocks
- 2 proposal be challenged for being too onerous.
- 3 Registrants respectfully submit that this is not
- 4 consistent with FIFRA, which is of itself a
- 5 risk-benefit law.
- 6 We understand that the Tribunal has
- 7 ruled that EPA has discretion to act on existing
- 8 stocks and to punish registrants if it so chooses
- 9 regardless of risk-benefit considerations.
- 10 Respectfully, there must be limits at EPA's
- 11 discretion to avoid the procedural protections
- 12 Congress provided by statute to such stakeholders
- 13 and limits on its ability to shield its science
- 14 and risk-benefit balance from legitimate peer
- 15 review discussion and debate. We hope that
- 16 ultimately those limits will be upheld.
- 17 As you know, the parties view this case
- 18 very differently. For the registrants this is an
- 19 extreme example of EPA elevating a political
- 20 objective over science. The circumstances are so
- 21 stark that the registrants found it necessary to
- 22 take the unusual step of requesting review.

- 1 Neither registrant has ever undertaken anything
- 2 like this before. It is extraordinary, especially
- 3 considering that it involves challenging the very
- 4 Agency that holds so much power of the
- 5 registrants' livelihood.
- 6 In terms of the order of the hearing,
- 7 Your Honor explained this morning that EPA will go
- 8 first and will present its sole witness, Miss
- 9 Susan Lewis, and the registrants will then present
- 10 three fact witnesses, Miss Charlotte Sanson, Mr.
- 11 Lee Hall, and Mr. Jeffrey Johnson. We will make
- 12 an offer of proof to the EAB on the portion of
- 13 these three witnesses' testimony that were
- included under the May 3 order and also on the
- 15 full testimony and exhibits of the four experts
- 16 whose testimony and exhibits were excluded under
- 17 the same order.
- 18 Thank you for your attention and
- 19 consideration of the registrants' evidence.
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Thank you. Okay, Miss
- 21 Goerke, do you want to call your first witness.
- MS. GOERKE: Yes, thank you. I'd like

- 1 to call Susan Lewis. Do you prefer if I stand
- 2 here or do you have a preference?
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Yes. If you could
- 4 stand to the right.
- 5 MS. GOERKE: Okay.
- 6 Whereupon,
- 7 SUSAN LEWIS
- 8 was called as a witness and, having been first
- 9 duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- 10 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- BY MS. GOERKE:
- 12 Q Good morning.
- 13 A Good morning.
- 14 Q Would you please state your name and
- 15 current title for the record?
- 16 A Susan Torqus Lewis, and I'm Director of
- 17 Registration Division in the Office of Pesticide
- 18 Programs.
- 19 Q I would like to draw your attention to
- 20 your written testimony. I don't know if it's
- 21 helpful to have it on the screen or I can just
- 22 pull it up from a Respondent Exhibit list. It is

- 1 Item Number 10. If you want I can pull that up.
- 2 If you can. Do you have your --
- 3 SPEAKER: Yes.
- 4 MS. GOERKE: Yes. Exhibit 10.
- 5 Respondent Exhibit 10.
- 6 BY MS. GOERKE:
- 7 Q Do you see that?
- 8 A I do.
- 9 Q Is that the -- is this testimony that
- 10 you have prepared for this hearing?
- 11 A It is.
- 12 Q Are there any changes that you would
- 13 like to make to this testimony?
- 14 A Yes. There is one minor typographical
- 15 error on page 13. First full paragraph, it starts
- 16 with "I made the determination".
- 17 Q And for the court reporter's benefit --
- 18 excuse me -- that is Bates stamp page 20106.
- 19 A That first full paragraph, second line,
- 20 the typo says OCSSP and which should end with
- 21 CSPD.
- 22 Q Thank you. Is this a true and correct

- 1 copy to the best of your knowledge and belief of
- 2 your testimony?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 MS. GOERKE: Your Honor, Respondent
- 5 would like to move to have Exhibit 10, Susan
- 6 Lewis' written testimony admitted into the record
- 7 as it read.
- 8 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: No objection, Your
- 9 Honor.
- MS. GOERKE: Additionally I have a --
- 11 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Exhibit 10 is admitted
- 12 into the record.
- BY MS. GOERKE:
- 14 Q Additionally I have a list of Exhibits
- 15 that accompanied your written testimony that are
- 16 incorporated into your written testimony. That is
- in the front of your binder. It does not have an
- 18 exhibit number on it. Could you please take a
- 19 moment to review that list, marked Respondent
- 20 Index of Exhibits.
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Are you familiar with the items that are

- 1 marked RE1 through 9?
- 2 A I am.
- 3 MS. GOERKE: Your Honor, I would like --
- 4 Respondent would like to move to have the Index of
- 5 Exhibits and the Exhibits -- well, just the
- 6 Exhibits, not the Index, entered into the record.
- 7 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Is there any
- 8 objection?
- 9 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Thank you, Your
- 10 Honor. We have no objections at this time, but
- 11 subject to the scope of the admissibility of the
- 12 exhibits we just want to ensure consistency.
- 13 ARBITRATOR BIRO: So you don't object or
- 14 you do?
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: We do not object, but
- 16 we ask for rulings on the scope of all the
- 17 Exhibits that would be entered, and so if there
- 18 are objections that we have not heard from EPA,
- 19 which of course if given to us we reserve the
- 20 right to do, we wanted to be able to just ensure
- 21 that there is a consistency on the type of
- 22 Exhibits that are admitted into evidence. If you

- 1 indicate -- can represent now it has no further
- 2 objections to our Exhibits then we would have no
- 3 further objections.
- 4 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Do you need time to
- 5 talk about that now?
- 6 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: It would -- if we
- 7 could take a minute to do that, Your Honor, that
- 8 would be -- that would be --
- 9 MS. GOERKE: EPA does not have any
- 10 objections to the Exhibits that were planned to be
- 11 entered that we were aware of last week that was
- 12 sent to Michael Wright that indicated Exhibits
- 13 that accompanied their witnesses. We do not have
- 14 any objections since we --
- 15 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. So without
- 16 objection, then Respondent's Exhibits 1-9 are
- 17 admitted into the record.
- MS. GOERKE: Thank you, your Honor. I
- 19 don't have any further introductory remarks for
- 20 Ms. Lewis.
- 21 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 22 BY MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ:

- 1 Q Good morning.
- 2 A Good morning.
- 3 O We've met, but for the record I wanted
- 4 to introduce myself. My name is Kathy
- 5 Szmuszkovicz and in this matter I'm representing
- 6 Bayer CropScience, one of the registrants. Thank
- 7 you for being here.
- I plan to just ask a few questions that
- 9 are introductory and foundational in nature. You
- 10 understand that EPA has offered you both as a fact
- 11 witness and as an expert witness in this matter,
- 12 do you not?
- 13 A Correct.
- 14 Q And as an expert witness you've been
- 15 offered as an expert in two areas, the pesticide
- 16 registration process and EPA decision making
- 17 related to that process. Is that your
- 18 understanding?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q So some of my questions will be about
- 21 the facts and some will be about the opinions you
- 22 offer and the basis of the opinions that you

- 1 offered. Many of my questions will call for a yes
- 2 or no answer. And I would ask that you answer
- 3 either yes or no. If the EPA legal team believes
- 4 that further explanation is necessary they will be
- 5 able to follow up with additional questions once
- 6 we are done with our conversation.
- 7 I'd like to start with your background
- 8 and qualifications. And I'm going to be handing
- 9 you what's been marked as PBNX 123, which is a
- 10 copy of your curriculum vitae that EPA provided to
- 11 us in the prehearing exchange. So we'll follow
- 12 the protocol of showing it to your counsel first
- 13 and then give it back to you.
- 14 A Okay.
- 15 Q Have you had an opportunity to look at
- 16 this and confirm whether it is your curriculum
- 17 vitae?
- 18 A It is.
- 19 Q Thank you. And based on the information
- 20 in your vitae you've been in management roles at
- 21 EPA since 1989, is that correct?
- 22 A Correct.

- 1 Q And before that for two years, between
- 2 1987 and '89 you coordinated scientific and
- 3 regulatory assessment for fungicides, correct?
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q And am I understanding correctly that by
- 6 stating that you coordinated those assessments you
- 7 were not the person responsible for preparing the
- 8 scientific and regulatory assessments in the first
- 9 instance?
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q Thank you. And then to round out your
- 12 experience at EPA, for seven years, from 1980 to
- 13 1987 you were a staff member on the data pollen
- 14 team, which identified human health data
- 15 requirements for older pesticides and determined
- 16 how EPA would process registrants responses, such
- 17 as commitments to generate data, requests for low
- 18 volume and minor use waivers, amendments to label
- 19 uses, time extensions, and cancellations. Is that
- 20 accurate?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q In terms of your education would you

- 1 please tell the Tribunal what university you
- 2 attended and what degree you obtained?
- 3 A Sure. Virginia Tech and I have a degree
- 4 in business administration.
- 5 Q Do you have any degrees in science?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q And you have been in no scientific role
- 8 within EPA?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q Did you -- were you in any scientific
- 11 positions -- did you act as a scientist in any of
- 12 your positions at EPA?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q Also, just from a foundational
- 15 standpoint I'd love to ask you a few questions
- 16 about the documents that you reviewed. And so
- 17 first of all there were the 9 Exhibits that you
- 18 sponsored. And did you review each of those
- 19 Exhibits?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q I'd like to ask you to turn to
- 22 Respondent's Exhibit which contains several 2008

- 1 emails between EPA and Bayer.
- 2 And there should be a notebook on -- you
- 3 have the notebook. Did you review any other EPA
- 4 emails or emails between EPA and the registrants,
- 5 or the applicants at that time, from that time
- 6 period?
- 7 A From 2008 I --
- 8 O For --
- 9 A -- prior to the decision, not that I'm
- 10 aware of, but it's possible.
- 11 Q Well, do you remember asking to look at
- 12 any other emails from that time period?
- 13 A We asked to try to get the emails that
- 14 were relevant around the time of the decision.
- 15 O And so --
- 16 A I believe I was given all of the emails.
- 17 Q Thank you. And then these -- I take it
- 18 these were selected from amongst those? Did you
- 19 do the selection?
- 20 A No.
- 21 Q Now I'd like to ask you to turn to the
- 22 registrant's Exhibits. And there is a list at the

- 1 front of Volume I of those Exhibits.
- 2 A Okay.
- 3 Q Thank you.
- 4 A All right.
- 5 Q Volume I. Do you see that there's a
- 6 hearing Exhibit Index at the front of that?
- 7 A Mm-hmm.
- 8 Q And there is some overlap and I've made
- 9 some notes on some of the Exhibits that are both
- 10 the EPA's and the registrants'. But I'd like to
- 11 go through this list with you and have you
- 12 identify the Exhibits that you reviewed. So PBNX
- 7 and 8 are the equivalent of the EPA's Exhibits
- 14 RE 3 and RE 2. So we know that you reviewed
- 15 those. Did you review the Flubendiamide pesticide
- 16 fact sheet from 2008?
- 17 A I have seen that, yes.
- 18 Q And PBNX 10. If you could just start
- 19 there and say through 16, which are the next
- 20 unique Exhibits, whether you reviewed any of these
- 21 documents.
- 22 A The extension request I have seen.

- 1 O Okay. The extension request? Which
- 2 numbers would those be?
- 3 A The letters granting. I -- I don't
- 4 recall specific, but I am aware that every time
- 5 that we granted an extension there was an initial
- 6 record of that.
- 7 Q Thank you.
- 8 A So the ones that happened while I was
- 9 there were definitely ones I had seen.
- 10 Q Okay. So that would include the number
- 11 -- PBNX Number 11 in August 2015, which is an
- 12 email from Carmen Rodia regarding the draft list
- 13 of required additional studies?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 O You would have reviewed that and also
- 16 12, 13, 14, 15, and 16, all of which are current?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q Okay. 17 is also Respondent's Exhibit,
- 19 so we know that you reviewed that. And PBNX 18 is
- 20 Respondent's Exhibit 7 so we know you've reviewed
- 21 that. PBNX 19, that was EPA's press release about
- 22 the cancellation. Are you familiar with that?

- 1 A I've seen that.
- 2 Q PBNX 20 is the same as RE 8, so we know
- 3 you've reviewed that. PBNX 21, the 2008 B Public
- 4 Interest Finding. Did you review that?
- 5 A I read that, yes.
- 6 Q Thank you. And then we move back into
- 7 2015 and 2016 documents, from 22 to 26. Those are
- 8 all current.
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Would you take a look and see if you
- 11 read those.
- 12 A I believe that your number 23 was one of
- 13 our Exhibits.
- 14 Q Okay.
- 15 A I have read probably portions of some of
- 16 the others.
- 17 Q Okay. Thank you. And then moving to
- 18 Number 27, that was the 2008 EFED risk assessment.
- 19 Did you review that?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q And there are several other 2010
- documents here, risk assessments, ecological risk

- 1 assessments, 28 and 29. Do you remember reading
- 2 those?
- 3 A I am familiar but I did not read those
- 4 at that time.
- 5 Q Okay. And PBNX 30, EPA's decision
- 6 memorandum for Flubendiamide cancellation?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And 31, 32 are both EPA documents
- 9 from 2016.
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q PBNX 33, the des-iodo Spiked Water data
- 12 evaluation record from 2008?
- 13 A That DER, no.
- 14 Q Okay. Okay. And the next document is
- 15 also a DER from 2011.
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q 35, the EFED review of water monitoring.
- 18 A I'm familiar with it, yes.
- 19 Q And EPA's EFED review in 2015, that PBNX
- 20 36.
- 21 A That I'm uncertain.
- Q Okay. And then the next group, 37-51,

- 1 have been excluded from this proceeding by Judge
- 2 Biro's Order. So we will skip over those. 52 is
- 3 the same as RE 9, so we know you reviewed that.
- 4 And then the PBNX 80 through 115 have been
- 5 excluded under Judge Biro's order. Did you review
- 6 PBNX 116, the verified written statement of
- 7 Charlotte Sanson?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And PBNX 117, the verified statement of
- 10 Lee Hall?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And PBNX 118, the verified statement of
- 13 Jeffrey Johnson?
- 14 A Nichino?
- 15 O Yes.
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Okay. And then 119 through 122 have
- 18 been excluded by Judge Biro. Thank you. Now are
- 19 you aware that Judge Biro has issued two
- 20 preliminary orders in this matter, one on April 25
- and one on May 3?
- 22 A Yes.

- 1 O And did you review either or both of
- 2 those?
- 3 A The first one I reviewed. The second
- 4 one which just happened I have not reviewed.
- 5 Q Did you review the Amicus brief that was
- 6 filed by the Center For Biological Diversity?
- 7 A Briefly, yes.
- 8 Q In terms of EPA's submissions, did you
- 9 review the brief that EPA submitted opposing the
- 10 registrants' request for an accelerated decision
- on whether they were entitled to a 6(b) hearing?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 O In terms of other sources that you
- relied on for your testimony, on page 200095 of
- 15 your testimony, that's Exhibit 10 -- the small
- 16 number is on the right.
- 17 A Yeah.
- 18 Q It's page 2 and the large numbers are
- 19 200095.
- 20 A On -- which -- which page are you on?
- 21 O It ends in 95 in the smaller numbers.
- 22 A Okay.

- 1 Q And right before the background section
- 2 you mention that you're relying in part on
- 3 discussions with your staff in the Registration
- 4 Division. Correct?
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q And you're relying in part on
- 7 discussions with staff in the Environmental
- 8 Impacts Division. Correct?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q And you're relying in part on
- 11 discussions with staff in the Biological and
- 12 Economic Analysis Division.
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 O And this list does not include
- 15 discussions with staff in the Health Effects
- 16 Division?
- 17 A That's correct.
- 18 O And that's the division that looks at
- 19 human health impacts?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Okay. And you were present, were you
- 22 not, at the internal EPA meeting that took place

- 1 on December 16, the day after EPA met with the
- 2 CEOs of the two registrants?
- 3 A Is this with Jim Jones?
- 4 O Yes.
- 5 A I was there.
- 6 Q Thank you. And do you -- naturally took
- 7 those discussions into account also?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q Is there anything else that you relied
- 10 on to prepare your testimony?
- 11 A Recently I re-read portions of the law
- 12 just to refresh my knowledge.
- 13 O Thank you. I'd like to ask you to turn
- 14 back to Respondent's Exhibit 4, the 2008 emails.
- 15 And you mentioned a moment ago that you had
- 16 reviewed all the emails in this Exhibit.
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q I'd like to ask you to start on page --
- 19 the very first page. It's -- for the record it's
- 20 200020. And this is an email from EPA to Bayer,
- 21 is it not?
- 22 A It is.

- 1 O And could you state for the record what
- 2 the date of the email is?
- 3 A July 17, 2008.
- 4 Q Thank you. And asking you now to turn
- 5 your attention to the following pages that run
- 6 from 20021 to 200025. They -- these pages include
- 7 EPA's July 17, 2008 draft of a Preliminary
- 8 Acceptance Letter for Flubendiamide, do they not?
- 9 A Correct.
- 10 Q Okay. And turn your attention to page
- 11 200024, paragraph 6. In this paragraph EPA
- 12 suggested that the registrar, at this point it
- 13 appears that it's just referring to Bayer, submit
- 14 an irrevocable request for voluntary cancellation
- 15 within 60 days of the date EPA granted the
- 16 registration. Is that -- is that correct?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And the EPA proposed that it would
- 19 decide at a future date whether to accept that
- 20 request. Is that correct?
- 21 A Can you repeat that again?
- 22 Q Sure. EPA -- in paragraph 6 EPA was not

- 1 suggesting that the voluntary cancellation request
- 2 would become immediately effective in 60 days?
- 3 A That's correct.
- 4 Q At some point in the future, at least
- 5 not until sometime in July 2013, EPA would decide
- 6 whether to accept the cancellation request?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q But they'd asked for it up front?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. And it's a little bit -- a little
- 11 bit hard to follow, but in the same draft EPA says
- 12 that it would only accept the voluntary
- 13 cancellation if after review of the data EPA could
- 14 not make a determination that condition --
- 15 continued registration of Flubendiamide will not
- 16 result in unreasonable adverse effects on the
- 17 environment. And I'm quoting from the letter.
- 18 Those are not my words. I know it's a little
- 19 confusing.
- 20 A Could you give the number please?
- 21 Q Sure. It's in 6(b). So just at the
- 22 bottom of the page 200024.

- 1 A I see, yes.
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Okay. So what I read into the record
- 5 was exactly what it said here, it was not an
- 6 interpretation.
- 7 A Mm-hmm.
- 8 Q And you're familiar with that paragraph?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Thank you. Okay. Turning to the next
- 11 page, 200025, and now looking at paragraph 7, this
- 12 EPA draft paragraph indicates that the
- 13 registrations will expire on a date certain,
- 14 "unless EPA determines at its sole discretion to
- 15 extend the registration". Is that correct?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Okay. Okay. Turning now to the next
- 18 page, 200026, could you identify for the record
- 19 what this document is?
- 20 A Yes. This appears to be -- it's dated
- 21 July 23, 2008 and it's an email from their --
- 22 their response back to their -- our initial

- 1 proposal of the preliminary acceptance letter.
- 2 Q Thank you. And turn your attention to
- 3 page 200028. This is part of Bayer's July 23,
- 4 2008 response. And three paragraphs from the
- 5 bottom you see that Bayer suggested to deleting
- 6 all of paragraph 6, which we discussed a moment
- 7 ago.
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And then reading -- continuing on to
- 10 200028 to 200029, Bayer suggested that if after
- 11 you viewed the data and scientific discussion
- 12 between EPA and Bayer, EPA would have several
- options, one of which would have been for EPA to
- 14 cancel the registrations. Would you take a moment
- 15 to look at that --
- 16 A Sure.
- 18 A This is on the top of 29?
- 19 Q Yes. Starting -- starting on 28 right
- 20 underneath where it says "Bayer CropScience"
- 21 understands and agrees".
- 22 A Yes.

- 1 Q And then continuing onto the top of the
- 2 page. Through -- through D. So the substitute
- 3 provisions that included EPA having several
- 4 options including to cancel the registrations.
- 5 A Okay. I'm trying to keep straight what
- 6 Bayer is recommending. It's a little confusing
- 7 because it's not on track changes versus what we
- 8 wanted.
- 9 Q Sure. So I believe on page 200028 the
- 10 draft says part six of the draft pre-registration
- 11 agreement would be entirely replaced with the
- 12 following language. So is it your understanding
- 13 that this was Bayer's proposal?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Thank you. And continuing on page
- 16 200029 Bayer was proposing to entirely delete
- 17 paragraph 7 of EPA's draft, which was the
- 18 expiration provision we talked about a minute ago,
- 19 correct?
- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q Turning to the next page, 20030, could
- 22 you state for the record the date of the document,

- 1 the author, and to whom it is addressed?
- 2 A Sure. This is July 29, 2008 and the
- 3 author is Carmen Rodia, and it's to Danielle
- 4 Larochelle from Bayer.
- 5 Q And is -- Mr. Rodia is with EPA is he
- 6 not?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 O And he worked at this time also?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q So six days later, on July 29, EPA wrote
- 11 back to Bayer. And I'd like to ask you to look at
- 12 the page that's marked 200033. And toward the
- 13 bottom of that page under 7(c), this is the first
- 14 time we see the one week voluntary cancellation
- 15 provision, correct?
- 16 A The one --
- 17 Q Yes. Thank you. And take a minute, but
- 18 to my eye the EPA proposal no longer contained an
- 19 expiration provision. Can you confirm that?
- 20 A I need to look at it.
- 21 Q Yeah, take your time.
- 22 A What I get from that is it talks about a

- 1 time limit for registration on the top of page 34.
- 2 O And so that's different than the
- 3 expiration provision that we talked about a moment
- 4 ago that was in EPA's --
- 5 A Yes.
- 6 Q Thank you. Thanks. Okay. A little bit
- 7 later in the Exhibit, toward the very end, pages
- 8 20062 to 20065, could you turn -- turn to that?
- 9 And this is the July 31, 2008 signed version of
- 10 the Letter that this -- we were looking at in
- 11 draft over the last few minutes, is it not?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Now turning to page 20063 to 20064,
- 14 paragraphs 6 and 8. Take a moment to look at
- 15 those.
- 16 A Okay.
- 17 O And 6(b) and 8(b) are identical in text
- 18 other than references to the two different
- 19 registrants Nichino and Bayer. Is that -- that
- 20 correct?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q And so looking at 8(b), which would be

- 1 the same as 6(b) other than the names of the
- 2 registrants, that states that EPA shall complete
- 3 its review of the entire required data set and
- 4 will consider any additional data supporting
- 5 information. Is that accurate?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And then it goes on to say that EPA
- 8 scientists and Bayer scientists -- and I'm reading
- 9 form 8(b) now -- shall engage in dialogue about
- 10 the data and the Agency's conclusion. Is that
- 11 accurate?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 O Thank you. Now, looking at 6(d), as in
- 14 dog, and 8(d), both of which are on 20064, are
- 15 those parallel provisions just with the only
- 16 difference being the names of the registrants?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q And so looking at 8(d) as representative
- 19 it states that after reviewing the data as
- 20 discussed in 6(b) and 8(b) if EPA wishes to demand
- 21 cancellation it must first make a determination
- 22 that further registration of the Flubendiamide

- 1 technical product or end use products will result
- 2 in unreasonable adverse effects.
- 3 A Correct.
- 4 Q And the final conditions did not contain
- 5 an expiration condition did they?
- 6 A I need to look at the --
- 7 Q Sure, take -- yes, take your time.
- 8 A Did you say expiration or --
- 9 Q Expiration.
- 10 A That's not an expiration.
- 11 Q Thank you. Okay, let's turn back to
- 12 your testimony at Exhibit RD10, and staying with
- the 2008 time period let's look at your testimony
- 14 at 200098. And we talked about this a minute ago.
- 15 You mentioned that you discussed the matter with
- 16 your staff who were involved and who did that
- 17 include?
- 18 A That included Carmen Rodia. It included
- 19 Maryann Johnson, who was the branch chief at that
- 20 time. It included Richard Gebken.
- 21 Q And would all of those people be at
- 22 positions that report to your level -- the

- 1 director of registration?
- 2 A Yes, within my position.
- 3 Q And did you speak with anyone from that
- 4 time at your level or above who was at EPA in 2008
- 5 at your level or above.
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q And you spoke a minute ago about your
- 8 having reviewed many of the key decision documents
- 9 for 2008, and we talked about the ones that were
- 10 provided by the parties in this case. Do you
- 11 recall whether you reviewed the Health Effects
- 12 Division's assessment of human health impact for
- 13 2008?
- 14 A Their assessment? I did not.
- 15 O And that would have been the risk
- 16 assessment that took into account safety to
- 17 agricultural workers?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Did you review that portion of it?
- 20 A The risk assessment, no.
- 21 O And how about -- would that have taken
- 22 into account safety of infants and children of the

- 1 compound?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Did you review that at risk assessment?
- 4 A That risk assessment, no.
- 5 Q That particular Health Effects Division
- 6 risk assessment still stands today, does it not?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q There haven't been any changes to that
- 9 or a new assessment done, have there?
- 10 A Well, since '08 there are new uses
- 11 granted so they probably would have been up to
- 12 date for this new system of assessments.
- 13 O Do you know if any of those changed the
- 14 favorable conclusions in them?
- 15 A I don't believe they did.
- 16 Q Thank you. Okay, let's turn now to RD5.
- 17 A R --
- 18 Q RD5, yes. And this is your January 29,
- 19 2016, recordation cancel of currently registered
- 20 provide flubendiamide, correct?
- 21 A Correct.
- 22 Q And our questions here will go to the

- 1 process, not the substance of, the risk benefit
- 2 decision that was made.
- Well, I understand from the face of the
- 4 document at RD5 that you signed the recommendation
- 5 to cancel flubendiamide registrations, correct?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Did you draft this memorandum?
- 8 A No.
- 10 A It was a combination of our staff, as
- 11 well as our scientists and portions of legal
- 12 counsel.
- 13 O And when you mention scientists, are you
- 14 referring there to the Effects Division?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 O And what about the --
- 17 A RE? We used their report and they
- 18 refute the document and edit.
- 19 O And what about the Health Effects
- 20 Division?
- 21 A No.
- 22 Q Did OPP Management brief you in it?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And what about OCSS SPT Management?
- 3 A Right. I don't know if they saw it.
- 4 Q You confirmed earlier that you were at
- 5 the December 2016 meeting with the assistant
- 6 administrator. That was an internal EPA meeting,
- 7 correct? And you were also at the December 15th
- 8 meeting that the assistant administrator held with
- 9 the CEOs and the two registrants.
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q And quite a lot of people in the room
- 12 were also there.
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 O At the meeting, the assistant
- 15 administrator stated that if it had been his
- 16 decision he would not have registered
- 17 flubendiamide in 2008, correct?
- 18 A I have heard him say that.
- 19 Q Thank you. And at that meeting he also
- 20 stated, didn't he, that in his opinion persistence
- 21 alone would be a reason to cancel flubendiamide.
- 22 A I don't know those are his exact words,

- 1 but he did say he was extremely concerned with
- 2 persistence.
- 3 Q Thank you. Is it your opinion that
- 4 under the preliminary acceptance letter, the 2008
- 5 letter, that EPA was required to make a decision
- on whether flubendiamide meets the unreasonable
- 7 adverse effects standard for registration?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q And the preliminary acceptance letter in
- 10 paragraph 6(d) and 8(d) that we talked about
- 11 required an affirmative determination that further
- 12 registrations would cause unreasonable adverse
- 13 effects before EPA could demand cancellation.
- 14 A Correct.
- 15 Q The preliminary acceptance letter was
- 16 silent on the way that EPA should memorialize that
- 17 decision -- is that -- is my understanding
- 18 correct?
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 Q And it was silent on the way that EPA
- 21 was to communicate the decision to the registrants
- 22 also.

- 1 A Correct. But can I check that real
- 2 quick?
- Oh, sure. Please. That was RE -- it's
- 4 at the back of -- it's at the back of RE4.
- 5 A Which one?
- 6 Q RE4. It's the final few pages that have
- 7 the signatures on them.
- 8 A Thank you. Correct.
- 9 Q But we do know that in this case, EPA
- 10 did prepare RD5, which was your decision
- 11 recommendation. Even though EPA wasn't required
- 12 to do that, they chose to do that. Is that
- 13 correct?
- 14 A Correct.
- 15 Q And the preliminary acceptance letter
- 16 itself only required EPA to notify the registrants
- 17 of the decision, not to explain it -- if I'm
- 18 reading that RD4 correctly.
- 19 A Correct.
- 20 O Could EPA have reached an unreasonable
- 21 adverse effects determination based on an issue or
- 22 a concern that EPA had not previously discussed

- 1 with the registrants based on the letter?
- 2 A My interpretation says we must have
- 3 measured dialogue after -- during the process.
- 4 Q So, that would include discussion of any
- 5 issue or concern between scientists.
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Let's turn now to the existing facts
- 8 issue, and we'll look at your testimony at RE10.
- 9 And that page is 200106. At the top of the page,
- 10 the first full paragraph, you state that "I made
- 11 the determination regarding how to handle the
- 12 existing stocks of flubendiamide with the OCSPP
- 13 (sic) management team". And you confirmed that
- 14 this morning.
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q So, I have just a few questions that
- 17 will help ensure clarity of the record on basis
- 18 for the existing stocks decision.
- The EPA did not ask the registrants for
- 20 information about the amount of flubendiamide in
- 21 the hands of users, did it?
- 22 A That's correct.

- 1 O And EPA did not ask the registrants for
- 2 information on the amount flubendiamide in the
- 3 hands of retailers.
- 4 A Correct.
- 5 Q Or for information on the amount of
- 6 flubendiamide in the hands of distributors.
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Or the amount of flubendiamide in the
- 9 hands of the registrants.
- 10 A Correct.
- 11 Q And EPA did not ask about nor did it
- 12 know that Nichino had stopped ordering
- 13 flubendiamide by the time of its decision.
- 14 A Correct.
- 15 O And it did not ask about nor did it know
- 16 the status of Bayer's orders.
- 17 A Correct.
- 18 Q EPA did not ask the registrants about
- 19 whether all the existing stocks under EPA's
- 20 proposal that would need to be returned to the
- 21 registrants or that are in the hands of
- 22 registrants would be disposed of in the

- 1 environment.
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q Or what the environmental impact of that
- 4 would be?
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q EPA did not request information on the
- 7 benefits to growers to using those existing
- 8 stocks?
- 9 A On the existing stocks? Correct.
- 10 Q And EPA did not consider the impact on
- 11 growers who depend on flubendiamide in developing
- 12 the existing stocks for those proposal.
- 13 A That's correct.
- 14 O EPA decided to allow end users to use
- 15 whatever flubendiamide is in their possession
- 16 based on your understanding that the benefit of
- 17 getting it out of the marketplace was less than
- 18 the risk of transporting it to a disposal
- 19 facility. Is that correct?
- 20 A That was one.
- 21 Q And do you believe that there's very
- 22 little flubendiamide in the hands of end users?

- 1 A I don't know how much is in the hands of
- 2 end users, but I have read some of the testimony
- 3 that indicated that users tend not to hide the
- 4 product until they know they need it.
- 5 Q Thank you. And just to be clear, that
- 6 was the testimony in this case after the
- 7 cancellation decision after the existing stocks.
- 8 A Right.
- 9 Q So, at the time that EPA made that
- 10 assumption, what was the basis for your
- 11 understanding that there would be very little
- 12 material in the hands of the end users?
- 13 A This is not a -- this is a mature
- 14 chemical, so it's not heavily produced.
- 15 Q And can you correlate that to your
- 16 conclusion that there wouldn't be much material in
- 17 the hands of the end user?
- 18 A I think what we said from the hands of
- 19 the end user, the growers who already have it, the
- 20 overriding factor was if you have it within
- 21 containers, there's a bigger risk of spill or
- 22 exposure, and also it's very difficult to know

- 1 which grower has it. So, there's an
- 2 identification process.
- 3 Q So, none of that had to do with any
- 4 benefit to the growers to using the product.
- 5 A No.
- 6 Q And EPA reserved the right to change its
- 7 mind and prevent further usage of flubendiamide if
- 8 it learned that the end users had obtained
- 9 significant quantities after the notice came out,
- 10 correct?
- 11 A I believe so.
- 12 O And just to be clear, the EPA proposed
- 13 to prohibit further sale by retailers and
- 14 distributors unrelated to the registrants?
- 15 A Correct.
- 16 Q And that was to punish the registrants?
- 17 A The rationale we put in was we did not
- 18 want to reward additional production. Production
- 19 can continue now our firm can keep running versus
- 20 had we received the irrevocable voluntary
- 21 cancellation, production would have ceased. So
- 22 those existing stocks and shipments would be

- 1 increasing at the retail outlet now.
- 2 Q So, it had to do with the registrants
- 3 but not with the impact on the retailers.
- 4 A Right, it was a registrant bonus.
- 5 Q Just picking up on your comment, now,
- 6 about the timing. You also mentioned that in your
- 7 testimony on 200116 that EPA would have moved
- 8 quickly to publish a notice about the voluntary
- 9 cancellation had the registrants made a voluntary
- 10 cancellation.
- 11 A Correct.
- 12 O And just talking about what "quickly"
- is, I think we've all been experiencing holding a
- 14 hearing, entertaining a decision within 75 days or
- 15 97 days. Would you say that that has been a quick
- 16 process?
- 17 A This hearing has been relatively quick,
- 18 yes.
- 19 Q And in the context of preparing and
- 20 getting the Federal Register Notice out and
- 21 published, is "quick" for EPA 45 days?
- 22 A In my testimony, I anticipated we put

- 1 the matter quickly because there is a standard
- 2 voluntary cancellation request and they could have
- 3 been held and issued almost in a matter of a week.
- 4 Q And published in the Federal Register --
- 5 A Published -- well, probably would be in
- 6 two weeks, so.
- 7 Q In your original testimony you stated
- 8 that the end of the hearing process would be
- 9 August 1st, and you later changed it to July 6,
- 10 correct?
- 11 A Correct.
- 12 Q After 71/2 years of registration, the
- 13 difference between a cancellation notice in, I
- 14 think you said, March or April and June or July,
- 15 whichever the date, is not a large difference is
- 16 it?
- 17 A It depends on the season -- when you are
- 18 at the height of the agricultural season it can
- 19 make a big difference.
- 20 Q And what are you relying on to state
- 21 that opinion with regard to flubendiamide?
- 22 A From all my interactions over the years

- 1 with industry when they're looking to get that new
- 2 use registered or get a new active ingredient
- 3 registered they generally need to have that before
- 4 so that they can do the marketing and the
- 5 production and the buying and the orders. So,
- 6 it's all my years of interacting with industry on
- 7 my making decisions in the timeframe they need.
- 8 Q And usually it's before January in order
- 9 to work with all the different players.
- 10 A Yes. Usually those are for things that
- 11 are not registered yet.
- 13 that are registered? Is the --
- 14 A The production line?
- 15 Q The production and distribution and
- 16 contracts and --
- 17 A That's probably more of a team if it's
- 18 been registered for a model.
- 19 O But would it also need to occur before
- 20 January?
- 21 A That I don't know.
- Q Okay. Let's turn now to page 200105,

- 1 your testimony, RE10. And right before the
- 2 existing stocks provision, you make a statement,
- 3 "We did not receive a voluntary cancellation
- 4 request by February 5th or thereafter and
- 5 subsequently informed the registrants because the
- 6 registrants had not submitted requests for
- 7 voluntary cancellation and failed to comply with
- 8 conditional registration, the flubendiamide
- 9 products identified in the Notice of Intent to
- 10 Cancel are subject to cancellation under FIFRA
- 11 °6(b)." And you confirmed that statement earlier
- 12 this morning.
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q One of the experiences that you
- 15 mentioned in your vitae that you had at EPA that
- 16 formed the basis for your being offered as an
- 17 expert witness was your experience as branch chief
- in the Special Review and Re-registration
- 19 Division, correct?
- 20 A Correct.
- 21 Q And in that capacity, you managed the
- 22 risk management process for the Rodenticide

- 1 Cluster, which involved a 2008 risk management
- 2 decision for handling of Rodenticides. And that
- 3 included the Rodenticide registrations of Reckitt
- 4 Benckiser that ultimately were the subject of the
- 5 cancellation proceeding.
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Okay. I'd like to hand you a new cross
- 8 examination Exhibit. This is the February 5th,
- 9 2013 Federal Register Notice. And we'll show it
- 10 to your council first and then -- and this will be
- 11 marked as PBNX 124.
- 12 Could you identify for the record the
- 13 date and subject of this Federal Register Notice?
- 14 A Yes. February 5th, 2013, and its
- 15 Rodenticides; Notice of Intent to Cancel
- 16 Registrations of, and Notice of Denial of
- 17 Applications for, Certain Rodenticide Bait
- 18 Products.
- 19 Q So, this was in 2013, which would have
- 20 been five years after the 2008 risk management
- 21 decision for the Rodenticide posture that we
- 22 talked about a moment ago?

- 1 A Correct.
- 2 O Before EPA issued the notice of intent
- 3 to cancel further Rodenticides, EPA chose a
- 4 different way to try to enforce the risk
- 5 management decision, did they not?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q Instead of pursuing cancellation, it
- 8 declared that the registrations were misbranding
- 9 as of a certain date, if I remember correctly?
- 10 A The misbranding -- I believe that was an
- 11 option that we were considering.
- 12 Q And the record then has challenged that
- option in the report. Do you remember that?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q And the report found that the
- 16 misbranding approach was unlawful and required EPA
- 17 to proceed under FIFRA °6 with cancellation. Do
- 18 you remember that?
- 19 A I do, correct.
- 20 Q And prior to the delay in EPA issuing
- 21 this notice of intent to cancel in 2013 was caused
- 22 by EPA's choice of a different option as the first

- 1 option as the first option. Would that be a fair
- 2 --
- MS. GOERKE: Excuse me, Your Honor. I
- 4 want to object on relevance grounds. I don't see
- 5 where bringing in previous notices of cancellation
- 6 has to do with the one at hand.
- 7 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: One of the main
- 8 issues here, and it's directly addressed in your
- 9 rulings is whether there is a choice of options,
- 10 and Ms. Lewis has been offered as an expert on the
- 11 registration decision-making process, and the
- 12 decision- making process here contrasted -- and
- 13 the entire process contrasted with this -- has
- 14 been brought into the case, and it's discussed in
- 15 Ms. Lewis' testimony. I have just a small number
- 16 of questions to ask on this topic.
- 17 ARBITRATOR BIRO: What is in her
- 18 testimony?
- 19 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: The EPA
- 20 decision-making about not having received a
- 21 voluntary cancellation request in choosing to
- 22 issue notice of intent to keep us all under FIFRA

- 1 °6(b). It's at page 200105. The EPA briefs also
- 2 discussed this.
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: I'm still not
- 4 connecting all the dots on how it's relevant to
- 5 this action.
- 6 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: In this particular
- 7 action, the record then has an action. There was
- 8 the issue of timing. 2005 decision versus 2013
- 9 was an intent to cancel. Also there were 12
- 10 registrations, six of which were unconditional,
- 11 six were conditional, and all of them were
- 12 addressed in the context of one FIFRA °6(b). So
- 13 we can proffer if you would find it less laborious
- 14 than going through the process of questioning. We
- 15 have all the documents that we entered into the
- 16 record and I think you know what the documents
- 17 are. EPA produced their list as well.
- 18 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay, I'm going to
- 19 sustain the objection and let you make an offer of
- 20 proof.
- 21 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Okay. Would you let
- 22 me do that right now?

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Sure.
- 2 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: I'd like to make an
- 3 offer of proof for the February 5, 2013 Federal
- 4 Registry Notice and a series of six registration
- 5 approval letters for the Reckitt Benckiser
- 6 registrations. Six of the registrations mentioned
- 7 in the Registry Notice, the documents under face
- 8 indicate that they were products conditionally
- 9 registered under FIFRA °3(b)(c)(7) and all
- 10 reference subject to cancellation under 6(b). In
- 11 the end, Ms. Lewis was offered as the fact and
- 12 expert witness in an administrative proceeding.
- 13 She did not appear to the registrants withdrawn --
- 14 their registrations -- but all of the
- 15 registrations were handled in the context of that
- 16 proceeding. The case caption shows the numbers,
- 17 and the registration marks which show the numbers,
- 18 and the Federal Register shows the numbers. You
- 19 can mark those under separate exhibits.
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. There's some
- 21 stuff that in this instance -- maybe you were both
- 22 conditional or unconditional registration. The

Page 66

- 1 Agency used a 6(b) proceeding to cancel the
- 2 registrations.
- 3 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: That's correct. All
- 4 of the registrations.
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Well, okay.
- 6 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: May I confer with
- 7 counsel for just one moment?
- 8 ARBITRATOR BIRO: You may.
- 9 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: This brief pause is
- 10 taking a lot of time, so thank you for indulging
- 11 me.
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Would you like to take
- 13 a recess?
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: If maybe, just a
- 15 short, a short break, yeah, just about five
- 16 minutes?
- 17 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Thank you.
- 19 BAILIFF: All rise.
- 20 (Recess)
- 21 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Thank you. You may
- 22 proceed.

- 1 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Thank you. Just for
- 2 clarity of the record, I will proffer we had
- 3 marked as PBNX 124, the February 5, 2013 Federal
- 4 Register Notice and I referenced the notices of
- 5 pesticide registration for six Reckitt Benckiser
- 6 rodenticide products that were listed in that
- 7 Federal Registry Notice and we marked that as PBNX
- 8 125. And I also reference the case caption from
- 9 the Reckitt Benckiser section 6(b) hearing and we
- 10 had a demonstrative we were going to use that
- 11 we've marked as PBNX 126, for that, the purpose of
- 12 this joint case caption. And I believe that
- 13 copies of those exhibits have been, are, will be
- 14 provided to EPA counsel and have been provided to
- 15 Mr. Wright.
- 16 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay.
- 17 BY MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ:
- 18 Q And just one or two questions, Ms.
- 19 Lewis, just picking up on your testimony at
- 20 200105, in that paragraph right before it says
- 21 Existing Stocks. So that's RE10.
- 22 A Okay.

- 1 Q And this is the provision where you
- 2 explained it. Not that we see the volunteer
- 3 cancellation request EPA decided to proceed with
- 4 cancellation under FIFRA section 6(e).
- 5 A Correct.
- 6 Q We were speaking a little bit earlier
- 7 this morning about the different documents that
- 8 are going to be reviewed in the record and EPA's
- 9 brief opposing the registrant's request for an
- 10 accelerated decision in asking for a 6(b) hearing?
- 11 A Yes.
- 13 A I do.
- 14 Q And in that brief, and I can provide it
- 15 to you and have you look at if that would be
- 16 helpful, EPA took the position that it does have
- 17 alternative ways of approaching cancellation. It
- 18 selected 6(e) in this case. Is that correct? We
- 19 can look at it together if that would be helpful.
- 20 A I don't know if 6(e) is the appropriate
- 21 grounds for that.
- 22 Q Yes. That was the determination by EPA.

- 1 A Okay.
- 2 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: All right. I would
- 3 like to ask to mark the PBNX 127.
- 4 BY MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ:
- 5 Q Ms. Lewis, the pages that are marked
- 6 PBNX 127 are pages out of the EPA's opposition to
- 7 the registrant's motion for an accelerated
- 8 decision. And we have the full decision available
- 9 too, if there is any part of it that you want to
- 10 --
- 11 A Okay.
- 12 Q -- want to reference. This was just to
- 13 save a little paper. And I'd ask you to turn to
- 14 PBN 1778.
- 15 A Okay.
- 16 Q And the highlighted portion, which was
- in EPA's brief and could you just read that
- 18 highlighted portion into the record?
- 19 A Yes.
- MS. GOERKE: Excuse me, Your Honor. I
- 21 have to object to this. I mean what is being read
- 22 into the record is primarily legal argument that

- 1 has already been decided by this tribunal. I
- 2 don't see the relevance of having the witness
- 3 speak to certain portions of respondent's legal
- 4 motions in this case.
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Well, we'll see.
- 6 Overruled. Go ahead.
- 7 BY MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ:
- 8 Q Would you, would you read it into the
- 9 record, and then I just have a follow up question
- 10 for you about it.
- 11 A Yes. "Although once EPA determines a
- 12 condition has not been met it has an obligation to
- issue a notice of intent to cancel under FIFRA °
- 14 6(e), EPA may use discretionary authority to first
- 15 resolve its concerns through other methods such as
- 16 cancellation under 6(b). FIFRA provides a variety
- 17 of grounds for cancelling a pesticide product, and
- 18 gives EPA the discretion to choose which to
- 19 exercise when there appear to be alternative
- 20 grounds for cancellation."
- 21 Q And, and in your opinion as an expert on
- 22 the decision making process, do you agree with

- 1 that statement?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Thank you. Ms. Lewis, we just have a
- 4 few more questions and during the break we were
- 5 able to resolve and eliminate more questions. Do
- 6 you recall the meetings that were held on January
- 7 6th at EPA with the registrants?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q There were a series of meetings that you
- 10 presided over. These were distinct from the
- 11 meetings with Jim Jones in December.
- 12 A Correct.
- 13 O And you were the highest ranking EPA
- 14 official at those meetings?
- 15 A In my head, I don't know if the director
- 16 was there or not, but yes.
- 17 Q Okay. From your workgroup?
- 18 A From my group, yes.
- 19 Q And in the morning EPA presented
- 20 scientific information to the registrants?
- 21 A Correct.
- 22 Q And then in the afternoon, there was a

- 1 non-science discussion.
- 2 A Correct.
- 3 Q And the registrants were appealing to
- 4 you based on a variety of grounds such as level
- 5 playing field, transparency, et cetera. Is that a
- 6 fair --
- 7 A Yes.
- 9 A Yes, that's fair.
- 10 Q And you were patient in that meeting
- 11 with the registrants and heard their statements.
- 12 At some point in the afternoon, you were candid
- 13 with the registrants and you said this decision to
- 14 cancel is political. It's out of my hands.
- 15 A I don't recall saying that. I think
- 16 what I may have said is this is a very high level
- 17 decision.
- 18 Q Thank you. Ms. Lewis, are you aware
- 19 that the Center for Food Safety wrote a letter to
- 20 EPA dated February 11, 2016 demanding that EPA
- 21 take four specific actions on flubendiamide?
- 22 A I know they -- I don't have that in

- 1 front of me, but I am aware, all right.
- 2 Q All right. And are you also aware that
- 3 Mr. Housenger, the director of EPA's Office of
- 4 Pesticide Programs wrote a response to the Center
- 5 for Food Safety?
- 6 A I don't recall that.
- 7 Q Okay. I'd like to present your counsel
- 8 and then show you a document that we will mark as
- 9 PBNX 128. Please take a moment to look at this
- 10 letter.
- 11 A Okay.
- 12 O Thank you. Could you read it into the
- 13 record what the date of the letter is?
- 14 A March 28, 2016.
- 15 Q And could you state for the record, who
- 16 the signatory of the letter is?
- 17 A Jack E. Housenger, Director of Office of
- 18 Pesticide Programs.
- 19 Q And what would your relationship to him
- 20 be in a professional sense?
- 21 A Mr. Housenger is my colleague.
- 22 O And the letter is directed to the Center

- 1 for Food Safety, is it not?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And on its face, it appears to be a
- 4 response to the Center for Food Safety's February
- 5 11, 2016 letter. Is that correct?
- 6 A Correct.
- 7 Q I know you just had a couple of minutes
- 8 to look at the letter. Did this refresh you as to
- 9 whether you had seen it before, or is this the
- 10 first time you're reading it?
- 11 A I, I, this does not ring a bell, but it
- 12 doesn't mean that I haven't seen it, okay.
- 13 O That's fine. Turning to the bottom of
- 14 PBN1910, the first page of the letter, Mr.
- 15 Housenger's responding to the Center for Food
- 16 Safety and saying that the agency carefully
- 17 considered the options available to the agency and
- 18 believes the cancellation option that was
- 19 determined is the appropriate way to expeditiously
- 20 resolve this matter. And, would that be a fair
- 21 characterization of the process, we carefully
- 22 considered the options?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And then, continuing on the next page,
- 3 PBN19177, at the top of the page, Mr. Housenger
- 4 says that without going into detail he would note
- 5 that these options neither raise unnecessary legal
- 6 risks or require significant amounts of time and
- 7 agency resources when compared with the section
- 8 6(e) hearing process we're pursuing. Do you agree
- 9 with that statement?
- 10 A I -- I agree with the length of time.
- 11 I'm a little uncertain about the legal risks
- 12 portion, but the -- the time line, most
- 13 definitely.
- 14 Q Thank you.
- 15 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: We have no further
- 16 questions for Ms. Lewis, thank you, Ms. Lewis.
- MS. GOERKE: Your Honor, my
- 18 understanding was you would have questions. Was
- 19 that at the conclusion of my question?
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: You have to finish all
- 21 your questions first.
- MS. GOERKE: Okay. Okay.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And see if I still
- 2 have questions.
- 3 MS. GOERKE: Okay.
- 4 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 5 BY MS. GOERKE:
- 6 Q All right. Thank you, Ms. Lewis. I
- 7 guess we will just start with the last thing that
- 8 just came before us.
- 9 A Okay.
- 10 Q Which was the letter that was just
- 11 presented to you, that was PBNX128. I would just
- 12 like to clarify, the document speaks for itself,
- 13 but in the portion that you were looking at at the
- 14 bottom of PBN1910, when it speaks to the three
- 15 actions I just wish to clarify the top three that
- 16 are on the first page of 1910. Would you
- 17 articulate what they are?
- 18 A Yes. Declare the flubendiamide
- 19 registrations to be expired; two, alternatively
- 20 declare "imminent hazard" and suspend the
- 21 registration; and three, issue a Stop Sale, Use or
- 22 Removal Order to promptly end the use of

- 1 flubendiamide.
- 2 Q And just to add clarification to the
- 3 transcript on the record, for the totality of this
- 4 is you may have not been extremely familiar, could
- 5 you read the paragraph that please begins PBN
- 6 1911, as to your demand. Could you read that in
- 7 its entirety, please?
- 8 A Yes. "As to your demand that EPA cease
- 9 issuing conditional registrations, my short answer
- 10 is that Congress adopted the provisions in section
- 11 3(c)(7) of FIFRA in order to allow EPA to issue
- 12 conditional registrations when the agency makes
- 13 the finding required by that section, and we will
- 14 continue to use that authority in the appropriate
- 15 circumstances. Having said that, I will also note
- 16 that we expect registrants to comply with
- 17 conditions of registration and that such
- 18 compliance is an important factor for us to
- 19 continue issuing conditional registrations. We
- are deeply concerned that the flubendiamide
- 21 registrants accepted a registration with important
- 22 conditions and later elected not to comply with

- 1 those conditions. We hope and expect that this
- 2 refusal to comply with registration conditions is
- 3 a very isolated example; if it is not, we may have
- 4 to revisit the circumstances under which we issued
- 5 conditional registrations."
- 6 Q Thank you. When you spoke earlier in
- 7 your cross examination, you were mentioning the,
- 8 when you were familiarizing yourself with what
- 9 occurred since you were not in a position when the
- 10 original determination was made in 2008, and you
- indicated that you had not spoken with people at
- 12 your level or above. Could you explain why you
- 13 did not?
- 14 A Yes. The division director at the time,
- 15 Ms. Lois Rossi has retired and she now works, I
- 16 believe some of her clients are industry. So that
- 17 conversation did not seem appropriate. The office
- 18 director, Debra Edwards, Dr. Edwards) Edwards, has
- 19 since retired and also works with industry. So I
- 20 chose to go with what was on the record as our
- 21 decision document, which was what was signed in
- 22 the rationale.

- 1 Q Thank you. Turning to the meetings that
- 2 were raised on the cross examination. To your
- 3 knowledge, do you know why Jim Jones would have
- 4 said he would not register flubendiamide in 2000?
- 5 A My belief of that conversation was Jim
- 6 Jones was extremely concerned with a persistent
- 7 and toxic chemical.
- 8 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Objection. We ask
- 9 that be stricken from the record as it goes to the
- 10 risk benefit issue.
- 11 MS. GOERKE: I believe that the issues
- 12 about process and what occurred at those meetings
- were specifically placed at issue by the cross
- 14 examination that went to what happened at those
- 15 meetings. I wanted to clarify that.
- ARBITRATOR BIRO: We're not going to
- 17 open the door to that whole issue. I'm going to
- 18 strike that from the record. Go ahead.
- 19 BY MS. GOERKE:
- 21 that you may have been aware of, do you think that
- 22 farmers usually hold significant quantities of

- 1 pesticide? Do they, do they typically use
- 2 pesticides shortly after they've purchased them?
- 3 A It depends on the pesticide. Ones they
- 4 know they're going to need and use them every
- 5 year, they may buy them and use it, but typically
- 6 farmers are not going to want to invest the money
- 7 until they know they need to use them.
- 8 Q And why do you expect that that would be
- 9 the case?
- 10 A Because it depends on the pest pressure
- 11 every year. We also consulted with our experts in
- 12 the biological analysis division, and I believe
- 13 they generally thought it wouldn't be expensive.
- 14 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Another objection,
- 15 we'd ask to move to strike. This is all testimony
- 16 that EPA took the position was not a part of the
- 17 consideration, it should not be part of the
- 18 hearing. We're a little confused now about
- 19 hearing a different side of the story.
- 20 MS. GOERKE: Well, considering it was
- 21 similarly raised about what our understanding was
- 22 about what stops were available at the time she

- 1 made her decision, I wish for her to clarify what
- 2 she was asked on cross examination.
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Overruled. Go ahead.
- 4 BY MS. GOERKE:
- 5 Q Turning to your remarks that you did not
- 6 consult with HED, could you explain why that was?
- 7 A The issue on human health was not a
- 8 concern or a factor in this decision in that there
- 9 were no risks or concerns. It did play into the
- 10 benefits considerations because it had a favorable
- 11 profile for human health and workers, but nothing
- 12 had changed and our position on that hadn't
- 13 changed.
- 14 Q And also regarding questions that you
- 15 have received pursuant to the rodenticide
- 16 cancellation, isn't -- do you recollect -- wasn't
- 17 that just a registration that was not, you did not
- 18 have an issue with conditions of registration in
- 19 that case?
- 20 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Objection. Leading.
- 21 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Sustained.
- 22 BY MS. GOERKE:

- 1 Q Can you explain your understanding of
- 2 rodenticides and how that may have differed since
- 3 that was raised in the previous process --
- 4 A Yes, my recollection of rodenticides
- 5 when I was the branch chief was that these
- 6 products have been registered for a very long
- 7 time, they came under our re-registration review
- 8 program. We concluded that there was unreasonable
- 9 adverse effects. I -- I didn't recall but it
- 10 looks like some of them had been conditionally
- 11 registered, but certainly not all. We've pursued
- 12 this, the -- the long discussion since we
- 13 processed. So there were those. To my
- 14 recollection, there weren't very specific
- 15 requirements in those, for one thing. Additional
- 16 registration, I would say we would cancel.
- 17 Q After your discussion with staff, why
- 18 was the voluntary cancellation provision included
- 19 within the original PAL that we discussed?
- 20 A The agency was concerned with the
- 21 persistence and toxicity of this chemical. Uh, the
- 22 registrant believed that our models were

- 1 conservative and that they could do additional
- 2 data to disprove our models.
- 3 MS. GOERKE: I have no further
- 4 questions, Your Honor. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to
- 5 cut the witness off.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I just wanted to add that
- 7 from my viewing of what transpired then, having a
- 8 date certain and irrevocable voluntary
- 9 cancellation request was very important to know
- 10 that if we reached an unreasonable adverse effects
- 11 after reviewing the data, that we knew that this
- 12 could be withdrawn.
- MS. GOERKE: Thank you. No further
- 14 questions.
- ARBITRATOR BIRO: Any re-cross?
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: No.
- 17 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Ms. Lewis, I would
- 18 just like to ask a few questions of you. Do you
- 19 have a copy of the respondent, which is the
- 20 agency's exhibits in front of you?
- 21 THE WITNESS: I do.
- 22 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Would you turn to

- 1 agency exhibit number 3?
- THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: These are I believe
- 4 the registrations of the pesticides at issue in
- 5 this case?
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 7 ARBITRATOR BIRO: The first one is the
- 8 registration for the technical formulation of
- 9 flubendiamide and if you look at page two of it,
- 10 the second paragraph, which is unnumbered, says to
- 11 release through shipment of these products
- 12 constitutes acceptance of conditions of
- 13 registration as outlined in a preliminary
- 14 acceptance letter for flubendiamide dated July 31,
- 15 2008. Is that correct?
- 16 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 17 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. And that is the
- 18 preliminary acceptance letter, or PAL, that you've
- 19 been discussing in this matter?
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 21 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. So if you look
- 22 at the next registration noted, on the second page

- 1 of that, would you agree with me it has the same
- 2 statements?
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 4 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Now, moving to the
- 5 third, and look at the second page. And it's a
- 6 little farther down on this second page, but this
- 7 is the registration for data and asking if you
- 8 note a matter of registration. And you'll see it
- 9 says released for shipment of these products
- 10 constitutes the acceptance of the conditions of
- 11 registration as outlined in the preliminary
- 12 acceptance letter for flubendiamide plus
- 13 buprofezin, premixed products, dated March 4,
- 14 2009. Where is that preliminary acceptance
- 15 letter?
- 16 THE WITNESS: That date of March 4, 2009
- 17 was in error. There was no unique acceptance
- 18 letter for this newer thing. It should have
- 19 referenced the July 31, 2008. It is my
- 20 understanding that there is no March 4, 2009
- 21 condition.
- 22 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And is there any part

- on this between when this was issued in 2009, in
- 2 March 2009 and the notice of cancellation?
- 3 THE WITNESS: Well, the agency prepared
- 4 something for the record a few days, last week on
- 5 this issue, but I'm not aware that it's anywhere
- 6 in the record.
- 7 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. So there is no
- 8 different preliminary acceptance letter for this
- 9 combination product?
- 10 THE WITNESS: No.
- 11 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Would you look at the
- 12 next registration. This is for Nichino America
- 13 and Tourismo, it's the name of the product. And
- 14 again, on the second page, it references a March
- 15 4, 2009 preliminary acceptance letter. Is that
- 16 correct?
- 17 THE WITNESS: It does reference it, and
- 18 I believe again, that does not exist. It should
- 19 have been the conditions from the July 31, '08.
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And in terms of
- 21 documents that clarify that issue, is there
- 22 anything?

- 1 THE WITNESS: There is one document that
- 2 was prepared last week I believe, for the record,
- 3 but I don't have it on me.
- 4 ARBITRATOR BIRO: I'm not interested in
- 5 that. It's being prepared for litigation. I'm
- 6 interested in any document between 2009 and before
- 7 this litigation began.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Not that I'm aware of, no.
- 9 This just recently came to my attention.
- 10 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Is there anything from
- 11 Nichino or Bayer that confirms their understanding
- 12 that EPA had, that this was covered under the 2008
- 13 PAL?
- 14 THE WITNESS: I'm not aware of any.
- 15 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. Let me just ask
- 16 you a couple of other questions. You testified
- 17 that there was -- you asked the question was
- 18 registration time limited, or is there an
- 19 expiration date. I understand that at some point,
- 20 FIFRA had a five year limitation written into the
- 21 statute for conditional registration. Is that
- 22 correct?

- 1 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that.
- 2 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. Maybe can you
- 3 explain to me what a difference is between a
- 4 conditional registration with a expiration date,
- 5 and a conditional registration that is time
- 6 limited.
- 7 THE WITNESS: My understanding is if we
- 8 had an expiration date on a registration and we
- 9 have done these in the past, but on rare
- 10 occasions, the registration expires regardless of
- 11 any action we do unless we renew it. So it would
- 12 be automatic. Sometimes we have products that are
- 13 registered for about two products that are pet
- 14 products right now, and they all expire in two
- 15 years. And based on the review of instant data,
- 16 and then we can renew it for another two. So my
- 17 understanding of an expiration date is that it's
- 18 automatic unless they agency chooses to renew. On
- 19 a time limited, the way this was written back in
- 20 '08, it changed a product from expiration to time
- 21 limited and a request for a voluntary
- 22 cancellation.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. So --
- THE WITNESS: Does that make sense?
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: So, so --
- 4 THE WITNESS: Expiration date means the
- 5 product would just be gone after whatever period
- 6 was set.
- 7 ARBITRATOR BIRO: If EPA doesn't
- 8 affirmatively act.
- 9 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 10 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And it has no
- 11 obligation to take any action by virtue of the
- 12 registration --
- 13 THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 14 ARBITRATOR BIRO: It will expire. Okay.
- 15 And what happens in those cases to the existing
- 16 stock?
- 17 THE WITNESS: We then have to make an
- 18 existing stocks determination.
- 19 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And in time limited,
- 20 it means that EPA has an affirmative obligation to
- 21 act?
- 22 THE WITNESS: I believe it's all

- 1 dependent on how we write the registration notice.
- 2 We don't do that in any time limited
- 3 registrations.
- 4 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Are there other
- 5 registrations that have this type of provision
- 6 written in it, as in this registration where it
- 7 provides for a week or some period of time after
- 8 notification of a finding of unreasonable adverse
- 9 effect for voluntary cancellation to be submitted?
- 10 THE WITNESS: This is the first one I've
- 11 come across.
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: So could the agency
- 13 have expanded this registration and kept that
- 14 condition going for voluntary cancellation
- 15 indefinitely?
- 16 THE WITNESS: I -- I believe we could
- 17 have if we had imposed added data requirements or
- 18 additional mitigations to see how that worked.
- 19 ARBITRATOR BIRO: So as long as the
- 20 agency was continuing to determine whether or not
- 21 the pesticide had an unreasonable adverse effect
- 22 on the environment, in the, in an indefinite

- 1 sense, then it could continue the conditional
- 2 registration?
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 4 ARBITRATOR BIRO: You also used the term
- 5 measured dialogue. Is that a term of art within
- 6 the agency?
- 7 THE WITNESS: No, this was added in to
- 8 the pre-acceptance letter I believe. And I
- 9 believe the registrant requested that term. I'm
- 10 not 100 percent certain on that.
- 11 ARBITRATOR BIRO: But that's not a term
- 12 of art that you --
- 13 THE WITNESS: That's not a term of art
- 14 that I'm aware of.
- 15 ARBITRATOR BIRO: I understand that
- there apparently was a, a meeting sometime in
- 17 January that lasted apparently all day between the
- 18 agency and the registrants about these pesticide
- 19 registrations. Is that correct?
- 20 THE WITNESS: It was a very lengthy
- 21 meeting. It was two parts. The morning was with
- the science, and then the afternoon was a smaller

- 1 group, more on the -- what I would call the
- 2 regulatory path for it.
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And were the
- 4 scientists both agency scientists and the
- 5 registrants' scientists?
- 6 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 7 ARBITRATOR BIRO: At some point, you
- 8 said you indicated to the registrants that this
- 9 was an AA level decision. AA stands for associate
- 10 administrator of the agency?
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes. Assistant
- 12 administrator.
- 13 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. And that was
- 14 Jim Jones who you referred to?
- 15 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- ARBITRATOR BIRO: And how many levels
- 17 between you and him are there?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Just Jack Housenger.
- 19 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And Jim Jones is the
- 20 assistant administrator for what office?
- THE WITNESS: The OCSPP, the Office of
- 22 Chemical Safety and Pesticide Pollution.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And what's his
- 2 background?
- 3 THE WITNESS: Jim, I believe has a
- 4 master's in public policy. He's not a scientist.
- 5 And I believe an undergrad degree in economics,
- 6 so, that's my recollection.
- 7 ARBITRATOR BIRO: How long has he been
- 8 at the agency or do you know?
- 9 THE WITNESS: Over 20 years.
- 10 ARBITRATOR BIRO: In this position?
- 11 THE WITNESS: No, I believe he used to
- 12 actually have my job so he's only been the last
- 13 couple of years in -- in the political levels.
- 14 But he had been branch chief within registration,
- 15 then registration division director and then I
- 16 believe office director of SSI programs.
- 17 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Do you know that the
- 18 agency received any other letters, other than the
- 19 letter that was sent from Food Safety regarding
- 20 handling flubendiamide?
- 21 THE WITNESS: I don't know specifically
- 22 if we have or haven't.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. I have no
- 2 further questions. Ms. Goerke, do you have any
- 3 questions you would like to follow up with?
- 4 MS. GOERKE: I didn't know if you wanted
- 5 me to clarify for Ms. Lewis, or clarification of
- 6 the record where there is a tie-in of the
- 7 preliminary acceptance letter that would be
- 8 integrated into the registrations Vetica and
- 9 Tourismo registrations. There is documentation to
- 10 that effect that is record currently. Would you
- 11 like me to direct your attention to it?
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Sure.
- MS. GOERKE: That is, those -- the
- 14 letters that went from EPA to the registrants that
- are petitioner exhibits 11, 13, 14, 15 and 16,
- 16 each of those letters lists all the registrations
- 17 including Tourismo and Vetica. And each of those
- 18 letters states that all of the original conditions
- 19 that apply that were identified in the preliminary
- 20 acceptance letter of July 31, 2008, were
- 21 applicable. So as Ms. Lewis indicated, it was her
- 22 understanding that that was a typographical error

- 1 and there was no further communication that is in
- 2 the record that discusses that except for those
- 3 letters, which directs their attention to that.
- 4 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: I'm not sure the
- 5 numbers were actually what you intended.
- 6 ARBITRATOR BIRO: It was petitioner's
- 7 exhibits 11, and 13, and 16?
- 8 MS. GOERKE: Oh, not 14, sorry.
- 9 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay, 13, 15 and 16?
- MS. GOERKE: Yes.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: And, not 11, which is
- 12 -- which is an email.
- MS. GOERKE: I'm sorry, it was 10. I'm
- 14 sorry it was 10. Sorry.
- ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. Exhibits 10, 13
- 16 and 15 and 16?
- MS. GOERKE: Yes.
- 18 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. Are there any
- 19 additional questions?
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: No, Your Honor, no
- 21 questions, thank you.
- 22 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Thank you, Ms. Lewis,

Page 96

- 1 you may step down. Would you like to call your
- 2 next witness?
- MS. GOERKE: The respondent has no
- 4 further witnesses.
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Oh, do you rest?
- MS. GOERKE: Yes, Your Honor.
- 7 ARBITRATOR BIRO: If you'd like to call
- 8 your next witness?
- 9 MS. GOERKE: The respondent has no
- 10 further witnesses.
- 11 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Do you rest?
- MS. GOERKE: Yes, Your Honor.
- 13 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Would you like to take
- 14 a break? What would you like to do?
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: I think we can go
- 16 forward, unless the witness -- I could just ask
- 17 the witness if we could --
- 18 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Sure.
- 19 (Discussion off the record)
- 20 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: I would like to call
- 21 the Registrant's first witness, Ms. Charlotte
- 22 Sanson.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Before we begin with
- 2 Ms. Sanson's testimony, what about these exhibits
- 3 marked for identification, are we able to move
- 4 them into the record?
- 5 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: We would like to,
- 6 Your Honor, and so they will be exhibits PBNX 124
- 7 to 128, I believe.
- 8 ARBITRATOR BIRO: 124 through 126, I
- 9 think we can get it to the offer of proof. 123 is
- 10 Ms. Lewis' CV? Would you like to put that into
- 11 the evidence?
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Yes. Thank you.
- 13 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Are there any
- 14 objections?
- MS. GOERKE: No.
- ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. 123, PBNX 123
- 17 being admitted in the record without objection;
- 18 124 to 126 is not admitted but will be held for an
- 19 offer of proof; 127 is the portion of respondent's
- 20 opposition to Bayer's motion for accelerated
- 21 decision. Would you like to move that into the
- 22 record?

- 1 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Yes.
- 2 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Are there any
- 3 objection?
- 4 MS. GOERKE: No.
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: PBNX 127 is admitted
- 6 into the record without objection; 128 is a letter
- 7 dated March 28, 2016 from EPA to Mr. Jenkins with
- 8 the Center for Food Safety, we'll also move that
- 9 into the record.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: You'll put that on
- 11 the record.
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Any objection?
- MS. GOERKE: No, Your Honor.
- 14 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. PBX 128 into
- 15 the record. Okay. So we are going to swear her.
- 16 Whereupon,
- 17 CHARLOTTE SANSON
- 18 was called as a witness and, having been first
- 19 duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- 20 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 21 BY MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ:
- 22 Q Thank you, Ms. Sanson.

- 1 A Okay.
- 2 Q Could you state for the record what your
- 3 current position is?
- 4 A I'm Director of Federal Registration for
- 5 Bayer CropScience.
- 6 Q Thank you. And would you turn to Volume
- 7 4 of the registrant's exhibits, the petitioner's
- 8 exhibits. And please turn to Exhibit PBNX 116, if
- 9 you would? Could you state for the record what
- 10 that exhibit is?
- 11 A This is my verified written statement.
- 12 Q Are there any changes, additions or
- 13 edits that you'd like to make today?
- 14 A No.
- 15 Q Could you take a moment to just confirm
- 16 that you are very happy with the statement that we
- 17 prepared?
- 18 A Yes.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Your Honor, with Ms.
- 20 Sanson's testimony she's sponsored the following
- 21 Petitioner Exhibits, PBNX 7 through 21, 26, 33, 49
- 22 and 52, we would like to admit into evidence.

Page 100

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Any objection?
- 2 MS. GOERKE: No.
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. PBNX, will be
- 4 given 116, as well as 7 through 21, 26, 33, 49 and
- 5 52, are entered into the record without objection.
- 6 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Thank you. We'll
- 7 turn Ms. Sanson over to cross examination at this
- 8 time.
- 9 CROSS-EXAMINATON
- 10 BY MS. GOERKE:
- 11 Q Ms. Sanson, you've heard Ms. Lewis'
- 12 testimony here this morning, correct.
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And similar to Ms. Lewis, you were not
- in a position there when the terms and conditions
- 16 were developed for this registration,
- 17 flubendiamide. Is that correct?
- 18 A That's correct.
- 19 Q And you similarly -- you've been
- 20 informed via documentation or staff for your
- 21 testimony today?
- 22 A Yes.

- 1 Q Acknowledged? Thank you. So, as
- 2 Bayer's -- in your written testimony you stated
- 3 you are currently the Director of Registration for
- 4 Bayer, have you -- you do have an opportunity to
- 5 come before the Agency on a relatively frequent
- 6 basis, or infrequently?
- 7 A On a relatively frequent basis.
- 8 Q And when you come before the Agency, who
- 9 would you typically interact with, either staff,
- 10 or management?
- 11 A I typically interact with, depending on
- 12 the issue at hand, you know, of course, you know,
- 13 Ms. Lewis, or any of her direct reports, or
- 14 anybody within the registration commission, as
- 15 well as scientists, again, depending on the issue.
- 16 Q Would you agree that it's important for
- 17 all the managerial staff, just the regular staff,
- 18 to be able to trust the representations that are
- 19 made when you meet with them?
- 20 A I would say so, yes.
- 21 Q And that so the Agency would be
- 22 dependent on such representations?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q I would like to turn your attention to
- 3 the Respondent Exhibit binder, that's the one up
- 4 there. Respondent's exhibit No. 3. Once you find
- 5 that. And what is that?
- 6 A Now this is the Notice of Pesticide
- 7 Registration, dated August 1, 2008, and it's a
- 8 conditional registration for NNI-0001 Technical.
- 9 Q And it's your understanding that this is
- 10 a conditional registration?
- 11 A It's a conditional registration.
- 12 O And moving down to the portion of the
- 13 registration, where it indicates this product is
- 14 conditionally registered in accordance with the
- 15 FIFRA section 3(c)(7). Is that something that you
- 16 would have typically seen previously?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q On the Registration Notice, and on the
- 19 next page 200015, after number 2 where it says
- 20 submit two (2) copies, it indicates here that your
- 21 release for shipment of these products constitutes
- 22 acceptance; is that also something that you've

- 1 similarly seen on the Registration Notices?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And I notice what also refers to the
- 4 Preliminary Acceptance Letter, in discussing it
- 5 earlier today, I have to turn your attention to
- 6 the Preliminary Acceptance Letter that's
- 7 integrated into that Registration Notice. And
- 8 that is available to Respondent Exhibit 2. If you
- 9 could look at that, Exhibit 2, look at page -- the
- 10 PALS that are listed here. Look at 8, beginning
- 11 at 8(b), the EPA will complete its review. To
- 12 your knowledge has the EPA completed all of its
- 13 review of all the data submitted by Bayer?
- 14 A EPA did review everything that was
- 15 submitted.
- 16 Q And you indicated in your testimony that
- 17 all of the data was submitted. Is that correct?
- 18 A The data required here was submitted,
- 19 however we still have ongoing water monitoring
- 20 studies in progress. They'll be a constant --
- 21 they're still being -- that could be submitted to
- 22 EPA.

- 1 Q But that was voluntarily submitted.
- 2 That wasn't submitted, it was under the terms of
- 3 the registration. That was not a requirement of
- 4 the conditional registration.
- 5 A The water monitoring studies that were
- 6 being conducted presently?
- 7 Q The ones that were being conducted
- 8 presently that you referenced in your testimony
- 9 that all of the data conditions that were required
- 10 have been submitted presently --
- 11 A That's correct.
- 12 Q -- so that is correct. All of the
- 13 conditions have been -- the data conditions --
- 14 A Mm-hmm.
- 16 conditions, but similarly, listed under (d), would
- 17 you indicate that similarly is listed as a
- 18 condition within the registration? You get an
- 19 opportunity to read that.
- 20 A Okay, so the question is?
- 21 Q The question is, is that similarly
- 22 listed in the PAL as a condition of registration?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And this particular condition is the
- 3 voluntary cancellation condition, correct?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q And when did you first learn about this
- 6 condition?
- 7 A When I first learned about this
- 8 condition --
- 9 O Yes.
- 10 A -- was last year when we had submitted
- 11 the results of the water monitoring data, and it
- 12 was brought to our attention that EPA was pursuing
- 13 this condition.
- 14 Q So you had not previously been aware of
- 15 the condition --
- 16 A No.
- 18 attention to 8 (c) listed right above that --
- 19 excuse me, 8(b), the last sentence of 8(b), could
- 20 you read that sentence?
- 21 A "EPA scientists and Bayer scientists, as
- 22 agents for Nichino, shall engage in dialogue about

- 1 the data and the Agency's conclusions."
- 2 Q Does that -- is there anything either in
- 3 that provision or any provision under 8 that
- 4 states that the science must be approved by Bayer
- 5 and Nichino scientists?
- 6 A Well, this isn't predicated by the
- 7 emails that were discussions that happened before
- 8 this letter was issued. That statement was based
- 9 on the fact that there would be discussion between
- 10 the Bayer scientists and EPA scientists and I
- 11 think in reference to measured dialogue that Ms.
- 12 Lewis discussed in her testimony, and that's
- 13 what's meant by this statement here.
- 14 Q Yes, but even if it says the dialogue,
- 15 the measured dialogue, there is nothing to
- 16 indicate that Bayer must approve of EPA's science,
- 17 was there?
- 18 A Approved, no, but we did expect that the
- 19 science will be discussed and figured out in a
- 20 fair manner, and that real water monitoring data
- 21 would be reviewed for what it is, and also the
- 22 theoretical model that's discussed here.

- 1 Q But at the same time, similarly, it
- 2 doesn't require that there be approval by Bayer.
- 3 A Well, I wouldn't say that we would
- 4 approve of the conclusions. We had --
- 5 O Made here.
- 6 A -- a disagreement on the conclusions.
- 7 Q I know, but that's not for the hearing,
- 8 but the question was there is nothing explicitly
- 9 stating a process that needs to go further than
- 10 the dialogue.
- 11 A Well, it's a typical yes or no answer,
- 12 given this particular case. I think it warrants
- 13 more discussion.
- 14 Q But what the answer would be, and it's
- 15 not there.
- 16 A It's not there.
- 17 O It's not there. So in terms of that
- 18 back and forth, the emails that were developed
- 19 that was our Respondent Exhibit 4, are you
- 20 generally familiar with those emails?
- 21 A Generally.
- Q Generally familiar with those emails.

- 1 And, based on your familiarity with those emails,
- 2 was there any recommendation that was put forward
- 3 that was indicative there or any of your clear
- 4 knowledge of correspondence that may have occurred
- 5 that requested that EPA put further process into
- 6 the preliminary acceptance letter?
- 7 A I think it would be helpful to actually
- 8 take a look at the email --
- 9 Q Sure, please do. Yes, starting on page
- 10 220; take your time.
- 11 A Exhibit 4?
- 12 O Yes.
- 13 A Mm-hmm. All right, could you repeat the
- 14 question?
- 15 Q Yes. The question was, are you aware of
- 16 any of -- within the back and forth of the emails
- or any other information you may be aware that
- 18 Bayer or Nichino had recommended that there be
- 19 more process established within the PAL?
- 20 A I think what was requested was to have a
- 21 scientific exchange, a discussion on the results
- 22 of the data that Bayer had a few years to

- 1 generate, and supported the conditional decision.
- 2 Q And in your written testimony, you
- 3 stated that EPA insisted on the term of
- 4 registration. Do you think it's accurate to say
- 5 that EPA did not have issue with registration
- 6 about that provision?
- 7 A It appears that way based on emails.
- 8 Q And on page 7 of your written testimony,
- 9 you had stated that you were not aware of any
- 10 other provisions EPA seems to be interpreting this
- 11 one now. Are you saying that EPA has changed
- 12 their interpretation of what this condition means?
- 13 A No, what I'm saying is I've never seen
- 14 conditions of registration established on this.
- 15 Q But interpreting now, it would seem to
- indicate that it's potentially changing EPA's
- interpretation, would you not agree?
- 18 A I'm not sure if it changes, but I
- 19 haven't seen that before then.
- 20 Q Previous to your interactions with the
- 21 agency in 2016, had you ever indicated to any of
- 22 the staff or the managers that you envisioned that

- 1 this condition was unlawful?
- 2 A I don't know.
- 3 Q Is it fair to say that EPA would have a
- 4 reason to know that Bayer would not comply with
- 5 this condition until Bayer became aware that the
- 6 condition might be triggered?
- 7 A Can you repeat that?
- 8 Q Is it fair to say that EPA would have
- 9 had no reason to know that Bayer would not comply
- 10 with the condition until Bayer became aware of the
- 11 condition that would be triggered?
- 12 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Objection. Question
- 13 calls for witness to speculate about what EPA
- 14 would have thought, and we had the EPA witness
- 15 here earlier to ask that question of.
- 16 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Sustained.
- 17 BY MS. GOERKE:
- 18 Q So, as a regulatory manager, moving on,
- 19 would you have preferred to have a registration
- 20 with the condition that was clear, or would you
- 21 opt to decline a registration that contained such
- 22 a term as a voluntary cancellation?

- 1 A Well, in a matter of conditional
- 2 registration, there's a lot that was mentioned
- 3 about all the factors that go into that decision,
- 4 and to have conditional registration at this point
- 5 in time for the product was an important option.
- 6 I think it was a valuable option from the
- 7 standpoint that the companies had generated
- 8 millions of dollars, invested millions of dollars
- 9 and generated support for the registration. We
- 10 also had commitments. It's just like our other
- 11 groups whether it's a conditional registration or
- 12 non-conditional registration there really wasn't
- 13 much choice to get the product to the market in
- 14 time.
- 15 O There were no additional choices for it
- 16 to be pursued?
- 17 A Based on what I hear, it was either a
- 18 conditional registration or no registration.
- 19 Q Let's go back to the PAL, which is
- 20 Exhibit number 2, briefly. And on the last page,
- 21 which is Bates 200013, there's a paragraph that
- 22 begins Nichino and Bayer should recognize that if

- 1 EPA issues this registration. And the next
- 2 sentence, Any such registration, once release for
- 3 shipment has occurred, and the sentence that
- 4 begins, either Nichino or Bayer. Can you please
- 5 read that sentence, please?
- 6 A "If either Nichino or Bayer does not
- 7 agree with any conditions of registration, they
- 8 should consider any such registration to be null
- 9 and void. If either Nichino or Bayer notifies EPA
- 10 that it is unwilling to accept any of those
- 11 conditions, EPA will commence the appropriate
- denial process under Section 3(c)(6) of FIFRA."
- 13 O That provision or that statement that
- 14 any such registration to be null and void, what do
- 15 you take that that to mean?
- 16 A I take that to mean that if Bayer and
- 17 Nichino did not agree to the conditions of the
- 18 registration, there would be no registration.
- 19 Q And that would be a registration, a
- 20 complete registration, that would be not --
- 21 A It would be a non-registration.
- 22 Q But is it safe to say that you couldn't

- 1 just take some of the conditions out of your
- 2 registration, it would be the entire registration?
- 3 A It was all or nothing? When this is far
- 4 enough and you take the conditions into your
- 5 registration.
- 6 Q Turning to the existing stocks, do you
- 7 think it's permissible to allow registrants to
- 8 continue to produce pesticide products and sell
- 9 those products when it's in violation of the
- 10 registrant's registration conditions?
- 11 A Well, 42 --
- 12 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Objection. Calls for
- 13 a legal conclusion.
- MS. GOERKE: We're speaking about the
- 15 existing stocks policy that we have here, and
- 16 they're testifying what the agency should -- the
- 17 written testimony -- to get it whether the agency
- 18 shouldn't do it with regards to --
- 19 ARBITRATOR BIRO: To your --
- 20 MS. GOERKE: -- the existing stocks.
- 21 ARBITRATOR BIRO: What again?
- MS. GOERKE: The question was, is it

- 1 permissible to allow registrants to continue to
- 2 produce products and sell those products when it
- 3 is not in compliance with the registration's
- 4 conditions?
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Sustained.
- 6 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: May we ask that the
- 7 question just be verified as to what conditions?
- 8 ARBITRATOR BIRO: What conditions are
- 9 you verifying or you just answered your question.
- 10 MS. GOERKE: I have no further
- 11 questions, Your Honor.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Okay, I just have one
- 13 more. I have just a couple of other questions.
- 14 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Approved.
- 15 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 16 BY MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ:
- 17 Q Ms. Sanson, could you turn back to
- 18 Respondent's Exhibit 2, please, and Ms. Goerke
- 19 asked you some questions about 200012, and
- 20 particularly, paragraph 8(b). I just wanted to
- 21 make sure the record was clear on questions and
- 22 answers. Under (e), is it your understanding that

- 1 EPA was to consider all of data and supporting
- 2 information whether required or voluntarily
- 3 submitted by the registrants?
- 4 A Right, all the data that was submitted
- 5 whether it was required or voluntary, yes.
- 6 Q And just to clarify, the water
- 7 monitoring data that you made reference to, I
- 8 think you probably remember the data, were those a
- 9 condition of the original registrations?
- 10 A Well, that was a condition, I believe it
- 11 was -- that EPA had requested, and based on that,
- 12 we went back and did the -- the requirement that
- 13 was added on was to conduct the water monitoring
- or conduct water monitoring based on actual use of
- 15 the product.
- 16 Q And so those data had been required or
- 17 voluntarily submitted?
- 18 A They were required.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Your Honor, I have
- 20 one point of order also. When we spoke earlier
- 21 about the exhibits that Ms. Sanson sponsored, I
- 22 gave you a complete list.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Exhibit 49, I think,
- 2 on one of the exhibits that was barred by the
- 3 final decision.
- 4 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: 49? Thank you for
- 5 the opportunity to talk this through. 49 is not
- 6 included amongst the exhibits that the parties
- 7 discussed ought to be excluded as we understood
- 8 your order. Are you telling us now that as a
- 9 decision that you have separately made after
- 10 reviewing our list or have we had a slight
- 11 misunderstanding?
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: I think we were
- 13 providing, I believe, on the email that came from
- 14 the party. I didn't think it was listed in that
- 15 email, but I could be mistaken. But can we finish
- 16 your testimony and let's go over this?
- 17 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Yes.
- 18 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Okay, so we'll
- 20 confirm that. The one thing I did want to ask you
- 21 before I step back is that we went through the
- 22 exhibits that Ms. Sanson had sponsored. There

- 1 were some exhibits that the experts sponsored, but
- 2 which the parties, in reviewing your order,
- 3 believed were admissible, but they were sponsored
- 4 by the experts, and we wanted to ask if you would
- 5 like Ms. Sanson to sponsor those, review those and
- 6 sponsor those since she is here and she has
- 7 familiarity with all of the documents?
- 8 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Well, if there's no
- 9 objection to the admission, then we don't have to
- 10 do that.
- 11 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: All right.
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Do you feel any
- 13 objections?
- MS. GOERKE: No, there is no objection.
- 15 But my understanding when that was conveyed was
- 16 that that wasn't to go to the substantive merits,
- 17 that was just to go to the agency's process, so
- 18 maybe that can be clarified as well.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Yes, we're offering
- 20 these within the judge's ruling and to the extent
- 21 there's any dispute over that, we can make an
- 22 offer of proof.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay, so what exhibits
- 2 are those?
- 3 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Those would be PBNX
- 4 22 through 25, 27 through 32, and 34 through 36.
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay, and we have no
- 6 objections?
- 7 MS. GOERKE: No.
- 8 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. PBNX 22 through
- 9 25, 27 through 32, 34 through 36 are admitted into
- 10 the record to the extent they're consistent with
- 11 the prior first order, okay.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Thank you, Your
- 13 Honor. We have no further questions.
- 14 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Would you look into --
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Yes.
- 16 ARBITRATOR BIRO: -- and go ahead with
- 17 49. Okay, but do you have any re-cross?
- MS. GOERKE: No, Your Honor.
- 19 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. I'd like to ask
- 20 a couple of questions. Who is Margaret -- I want
- 21 to say Cherny --
- 22 THE WITNESS: Margaret Cherny.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: -- Cherny, who signed
- 2 the PAL.
- THE WITNESS: Well, currently, she's
- 4 retired from Bayer. At the time, she was the Vice
- 5 President of Regulatory Affairs at Bayer.
- 6 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Is that your current
- 7 position or --
- 8 THE WITNESS: That would be my manager's
- 9 predecessor.
- 10 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. And would you
- 11 agree that at the time that this conditional
- 12 registration was being issued, the parties
- 13 understood -- and by the parties, I mean EPA and
- 14 Bayer and Nichino -- understood that there was a
- 15 sense of known unknown, meaning that they knew
- 16 they did not know what the full ramifications were
- 17 of using flubendiamide in the water?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Well, based on the data
- 19 that was originally submitted in the application,
- 20 EPA had identified an area of uncertainty in terms
- 21 of, if in the event that the product ends in a
- 22 farm pond, for example, based on normal

- 1 application by a farmer. If it ends in water,
- 2 what is the risk to these aquatic organisms. I
- 3 think they -- when they fully evaluated the data
- 4 and as you probably saw in the documents, there
- 5 was a very favorable profile known in the
- 6 environment, and it was a small area of
- 7 uncertainty that they had relative to these
- 8 aquatic organisms, so Bayer agreed to generate the
- 9 additional data requirements that the EPA
- 10 identified followed by the water monitoring in the
- 11 event that that would be necessary based on the
- 12 vegetative buffer strips did not adequately
- 13 prevent the material from entering the water. So
- 14 I know it states that this is not unusual when EPA
- 15 identifies areas of uncertainty if they can make
- 16 use of their conclusions that use of the product
- 17 would not result in unreasonable adverse effects
- 18 while the conditional data is being generated. I
- 19 think that's quite normal.
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: So did Bayer agree
- 21 that there was an uncertainty as to that issue, or
- 22 is your impression that, at that time, Bayer

- 1 thought that there was no uncertainty?
- THE WITNESS: Based on what I've read of
- 3 the history, I think maybe they weren't certain
- 4 either. I think they felt fairly confident that
- 5 let's go ahead and run the water monitoring and
- 6 see what the results turn out to be, and I think,
- 7 usually, there's fair enough confidence that it's
- 8 going to turn out to be okay. But, clearly, the
- 9 science has demonstrated a risk that wasn't
- 10 outweighed by the benefits, that would have been
- 11 the right thing to do, and I don't think Bayer
- 12 would have gone forward with pursuing a long-term
- 13 cancellation.
- 14 ARBITRATOR BIRO: So in 2008, both Bayer
- 15 and EPA were uncertain, to some extent, what the
- 16 long-term effects were of the pesticide use. Is
- 17 that correct?
- 18 THE WITNESS: I would say that's
- 19 probably correct.
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And the first thing
- 21 they had to do, as you mentioned, is a vegetative
- 22 buffer study. Is that correct?

- 1 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 2 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And Bayer did the
- 3 vegetative buffer study.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And they submitted
- 6 their results to EPA.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 8 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And I understand from
- 9 looking through the record that, apparently, EPA
- 10 found some modeling errors, statistical error in
- 11 the results submitted. Is that also your
- 12 understanding?
- 13 THE WITNESS: I'm afraid I can't
- 14 adequately answer that question.
- 15 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I understand the power
- 17 strip was effective to some degree, meaning 40
- 18 percent, 50 percent, somewhere in that range, but
- other than that, I don't have knowledge of the
- 20 statistics that were used.
- 21 ARBITRATOR BIRO: But, in any event, it
- 22 did not resolve the uncertainty regarding the

- 1 long-term consequences of using this pesticide
- 2 such that EPA was willing to grant an
- 3 unconditional registration at that point.
- 4 THE WITNESS: Well, that's why the water
- 5 monitoring was required as a result, yes.
- 6 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Exactly. Okay, so
- 7 then the water monitoring studies began, and that
- 8 was about 2010? Is that correct?
- 9 THE WITNESS: I think so.
- 10 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. And the water
- 11 monitoring studies went on from 2010 until when?
- 12 THE WITNESS: Well, my understanding was
- 13 that the water monitoring studies are still
- ongoing; we've never stopped, but we did submit
- 15 the data last year up to that point in time
- 16 because of the commitment that Bayer had made to
- 17 submit the studies, submit results of the study by
- 18 -- I don't remember the exact date, I think it was
- 19 the end of December 2014, but we as -- not that
- 20 EPA asked -- but we continue to do the monitorings
- 21 because we feel it's necessary to.
- 22 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay, but initially,

- 1 at least according to the preliminary acceptance
- 2 letter, the monitoring studies, water monitoring
- 3 studies, were going to take about two years. Is
- 4 that correct?
- 5 THE WITNESS: I think so.
- 6 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay, and instead,
- 7 they went on for about five years now. Is that
- 8 correct?
- 9 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 10 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And is it a same
- 11 ongoing study or a series of studies?
- 12 THE WITNESS: I believe it's the same
- 13 locations that were the same locations, the same
- 14 studies.
- 15 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And is it being
- 16 conducted in the same way or has it changed how
- 17 you're conducting?
- 18 THE WITNESS: As far as being -- yes,
- 19 but for -- I don't want to speculate.
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And, at this point in
- 21 time, is it the situation that Bayer believed that
- 22 the long-term ramifications of this product are

- 1 known, or they believe they are still unknown?
- THE WITNESS: Well, I believe, based on
- 3 the results of the data that's been gathered to
- 4 date, we can see that the actual concentrations of
- 5 the compound and its metabolife are well below the
- 6 level of concern the EPA identified, and I think
- 7 our data shows that it's not increasing over time,
- 8 it's the modeling -- the theoretical computer
- 9 modeling -- that EPA scientists have done, that
- 10 shows that they're looking at real world data,
- 11 which is, when a company generates real world
- 12 data, its specs can be evaluated for what it
- 13 shows, and it certainly shows there's no increase
- 14 -- based on 7 years of conducting the studies, and
- 15 even with the endpoint of 70 times below where it
- 16 was originally upon which all of our discussions
- 17 had been based, all our science discussions, and
- 18 we're still a little bit concerned, based on
- 19 actual use of the product.
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: But you have to fill
- 21 what EPA has asked for, in your opinion.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And EPA has evaluated
- 2 it, and in your -- is that correct, EPA evaluated
- 3 all the data you submitted?
- 4 THE WITNESS: They have, yes.
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And you've had
- 6 meetings with them regarding that data, is that
- 7 correct?
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 9 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. And, in your
- 10 opinion and Bayer's opinion and Nichino's opinion,
- 11 the data shows you should get an unconditional
- 12 registration, is that correct?
- 13 THE WITNESS: We feel it supports an
- 14 unconditional registration.
- 15 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And EPA and their
- 16 scientists believe that the registration should be
- 17 cancelled, is that correct?
- 18 THE WITNESS: Yes. But I could also add
- 19 that there was a second provision in there where
- 20 there were three options in the letter,
- 21 unconditional registration, continued registration
- 22 with continued conditions, or a cancellation, and

- 1 last year, we thought we were working at number 2,
- 2 because even up through August EPA didn't think
- 3 that they intended to continue the conditional
- 4 registration and provided lists of additional data
- 5 requirements that should be considered while we
- 6 continued the scientific discussions, and that
- 7 happened through August, I believe it was, and
- 8 then because they're still in those discussions,
- 9 that the expiration date was moved out to
- 10 December, and that's when suddenly we found out
- 11 that the science opinions of EPA, they're
- 12 assessing us in decision endpoint that was driving
- those discussions was suddenly lower, 70 times,
- 14 although it was, and it changed everything, and it
- 15 just wasn't transparent to us. There was no
- 16 communication to us that that was going to happen.
- 17 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay, so you thought
- 18 at some point you'd be able to negotiate a middle
- 19 ground where you'd be able to continue a
- 20 conditional registration with perhaps some new
- 21 conditions.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Correct.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. But EPA made
- 2 its own judgment based on the scientists that this
- 3 should be cancelled. Is that correct?
- 4 THE WITNESS: I would say it was a
- 5 scientific, but more of a political decision.
- 6 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. Did my
- 7 questions raise any questions?
- 8 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: No.
- 9 MS. GOERKE: No.
- 10 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay, thank you very
- 11 much.
- 12 THE WITNESS: Thank you.
- 13 ARBITRATOR BIRO: All right, can we go
- 14 back and look at Exhibit 49 before we proceed?
- 15 And in the email that our office received from Mr.
- 16 Barker, it indicated that PBNX Exhibits 37 through
- 17 51, the parties had agreed to exclude based on the
- 18 prior order.
- 19 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: I think the confusion
- 20 arose because Ms. Sanson also commented on that
- 21 exhibit in her testimony, so I will confirm that,
- 22 but you know --

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. All right. So
- 2 where are we?
- 3 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Thank you for
- 4 pointing it out, so that exhibit was referenced in
- 5 Ms. Sanson's testimony, at page 13, and a section
- of her testimony under your order would be --
- 7 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Excluded.
- 8 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: -- excluded, and so
- 9 it would be included in our offer to proof. So I
- 10 apologize for the confusion there.
- 11 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. So we are going
- 12 to withdraw that from being admitted into the
- 13 record. Okay.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Thanks, Your Honor.
- 15 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Would you like to
- 16 break for lunch or would you like to proceed?
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: It would be great to
- 18 wait for the --
- 19 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. It's 11:30. Do
- 20 you think you can be back within an hour?
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Yes.
- 22 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. Well, we stand

```
Page 130
     to recess till 12:30. Thank you.
 1
               BAILIFF: All rise.
 2
                     (Whereupon, at 11:32 p.m., a
 3
 4
                     luncheon recess was taken.)
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
```

- 1 AFTERNOON SESSION
- (12:35 p.m.)
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. We are going
- 4 back on record. In the case of Bayer CropScience.
- 5 When we left off -- let's see. Okay, you've
- 6 switched places. Okay, fine. Mr. Barker?
- 7 MR. BARKER: Yes.
- 8 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Would you like to call
- 9 your next witness?
- 10 MR. BARKER: Yes. I would like to very
- 11 well call Lee Hall.
- 12 Whereupon,
- 13 LEE HALL
- 14 was called as a witness and, having been first
- 15 duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- 16 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 17 BY MR. BARKER:
- 18 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hall.
- 19 A Good afternoon.
- 20 Q I'm going to ask you to turn to Exhibit
- 21 117, which is Volume 4 of the petitioner's
- 22 exhibits.

- 1 A Okay. I'm there.
- 2 Q Could you state for the record what that
- 3 copy is?
- 4 A It's a verified witness statement, of
- 5 Lee Hall, we have Bayer CropScience and Nichino
- 6 America.
- 7 Q And that is your written testimony.
- 8 Correct?
- 9 A That is correct.
- 11 edits to make to your testimony?
- 12 A No. I do not.
- 14 to say, it's a true and correct copy of the
- 15 testimony you prepared?
- 16 A Yes. It appears so.
- 17 Q Thank you.
- 18 MR. BARKER: Your Honor, I would like to
- 19 move Mr. Hall's written testimony into the record
- 20 as evidence?
- 21 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Is there any
- 22 objection?

- 1 MS. GOERKE: No.
- 2 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Petitioner's Exhibit
- 3 117 is admitted into the record without objection.
- 4 MR. BARKER: We have no further
- 5 questions at this time.
- 6 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Please proceed.
- 7 MS. GOERKE: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 8 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 9 BY MS. GOERKE:
- 10 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Hall.
- 11 A Good afternoon.
- 12 Q In your testimony you were seeking the
- 13 existing stocks treatment that you referred to as
- 14 a non-standard existing stock treatment which
- 15 would be allowing sale and distribution to clear
- 16 the channel of trade. Is that correct?
- 17 A Yes. And it's standard procedure, as
- 18 I've experienced with products, and the lab
- 19 cleared the channel with 18 to 24 months.
- 20 Q That is what you were seeking for the
- 21 Agency should it proceed to approve the diagram.
- 22 Is that correct?

- 1 A Yes. If there is a determination that
- 2 if the product is to be cancelled that at that
- 3 point a reasonable standard of procedures would
- 4 apply.
- 5 Q So, is it correct, that you were seeking
- 6 the same existing stocks treatment, and you did
- 7 not inquire for permission as a company that would
- 8 have submitted a voluntary cancellation request?
- 9 A Could you repeat the question?
- 10 Q Sure. So you are seeking here, the same
- 11 existing stock's treatment, and you did not apply
- 12 the conditions of registration as a company that
- 13 has submitted a voluntary cancellation request?
- MR. BARKER: Objection; lacking
- 15 foundation.
- MS. GOERKE: It's in his written
- 17 testimony, Your Honor --
- 18 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Overruled. Go ahead.
- 19 BY MS. GOERKE:
- 20 A Could you -- could you repeat the
- 21 question?
- 22 Q Sure. Sure. So, what you are seeking

- 1 in this treatment for existing stocks for
- 2 flubendiamide you are seeking the same treatment,
- 3 when you did not comply with conditions where a
- 4 condition of registration has not submitted a
- 5 voluntary cancelation request which is a standard
- 6 -- the standard treatment for existing stocks?
- 7 A I'm not sure I can answer that as a yes
- 8 or no question or answer. We thought that we did
- 9 meet the conditions for registration. That's why
- 10 we are here.
- 11 Q So even though you were moving forward
- 12 as if that condition was not required. You're
- 13 seeking the same policies as if you did comply
- 14 with all conditions?
- 15 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Asked and answered.
- 16 Move on.
- 17 BY MS. GOERKE:
- 18 Q And as a practical matter, would it be
- 19 your admission that is basically rewarding Bayer
- 20 for not conforming with the conditions of
- 21 registration?
- 22 A I'm not sure that I'm understanding

- 1 exactly the question. Again, it's not a yes or no
- 2 answer. We did comply with conditions of
- 3 registration, so we should be allowed to for those
- 4 products.
- 5 Q So it's your testimony today that you
- 6 have complied with all conditions of registration?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 MS. GOERKE: No further questions, Your
- 9 Honor.
- 10 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Any redirect?
- MR. BARKER: No, Your Honor.
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Mr. Hall, can I ask
- 13 just a couple of questions.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 15 ARBITRATOR BIRO: How many registrations
- 16 does Bayer have, pesticide registrations?
- 17 THE WITNESS: I've been -- it will be
- 18 hard for me to answer that question, numerous.
- 19 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Give me a ball park,
- 20 1,000, 10,000, 100,000?
- 21 THE WITNESS: Individual registrations,
- 22 I would guess more than 250.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Two hundred and fifty?
- THE WITNESS: That would be a good
- 3 guess, Your Honor.
- 4 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And one of those that
- 5 you, I believe, voluntarily cancelled, was for one
- of the products involving flubendiamide, and I'm
- 7 trying to remember what the name of it was.
- 8 THE WITNESS: The name of the product is
- 9 Synapse.
- 10 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Synapse, right.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: That's right. When
- 13 you voluntarily cancelled that, what were the
- 14 terms regarding existing stocks?
- 15 THE WITNESS: I don't recall that there
- 16 were negotiations around existing stocks, we
- 17 phased that product out because of some
- 18 formulation issues, inconsistency in formulation,
- 19 and made the products not reliable in terms of
- 20 presenting a quality product to end user. So we
- 21 phased that product out, and after the product had
- 22 cleared the channel of trade then we submitted for

- 1 an involuntary cancellation to remove that product
- 2 from the market.
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Have you had other
- 4 products that have been involuntarily cancelled?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Not that I can recall.
- 6 But I am not an expert on the history of what
- 7 products have been cancelled, what they are.
- 8 ARBITRATOR BIRO: So when you are
- 9 talking about your standard experience, is that
- 10 with just pesticide registrations where you
- 11 voluntarily cancel?
- 12 THE WITNESS: And many times we'll do a
- 13 label change, we were either adding labels or uses
- or removing uses from a label, there's a standard
- 15 practice of 18 to 24 months to let that product
- 16 clear the channel, instead of having to bring it
- 17 all back and relabel it. So those were -- from my
- 18 experience from a standard procedure.
- 19 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. All right. Did
- 20 my questions raise any questions for you, Mr.
- 21 Barker.
- MR. BARKER: No, Your Honor.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. Ms. Goerke?
- MS. GOERKE: No, Your Honor.
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Thank you so much, Mr.
- 4 Hall.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 6 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Hello, Mr. Eisenberg?
- 7 MR. EISENBERG: Hello. Good afternoon.
- 8 I'm going to get a hold of Jeffrey Johnson.
- 9 Whereupon,
- 10 JEFFREY JOHNSON
- 11 was called as a witness and, having been first
- 12 duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:
- 13 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- BY MR. EISENBERG:
- 15 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Johnson.
- 16 A Good afternoon.
- 17 Q Please state you full name and title for
- 18 the record.
- 19 A Jeffrey R. Johnson, President of Nichino
- 20 America.
- 21 Q And for record, this is the fourth
- 22 binder, PBNX 118?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q Do you recognize this document?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 O And what was this?
- 5 A It's a verified written statement of
- 6 Jeffrey Johnson, on behalf of Bayer CropScience LP
- 7 and Nichino America.
- 8 Q And take a moment and look through it.
- 9 And Mr. Johnson, is anything you have in your
- 10 testimony that you wish to change?
- 11 A No.
- 12 Q Is this a true and accurate copy of your
- 13 written testimony?
- 14 A I believe so.
- MR. EISENBERG: Your Honor, the
- 16 petitioners offer PBNX 118 in evidence.
- 17 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Is there any
- 18 objection?
- MS. GOERKE: No, Your Honor.
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. PBNX 118 is
- 21 admitted into the record without objection.
- 22 MR. EISENBERG: We have no further

- 1 questions at this time.
- 2 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. Ms. Goerke?
- 3 MS. GOERKE: My co-counsel will ask the
- 4 questions this time.
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Of course.
- 6 MR. PERLIS: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 7 CROSS-EXAMINATION
- 8 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 9 O Mr. Johnson?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q As president of Nichino, what is your
- 12 involvement with Nichino of said products?
- 13 A All products?
- 14 Q The pesticide products.
- 15 A I am at arm's length in terms of
- 16 overseeing the process within the company, or
- 17 working for a parent company, and working on
- 18 studies that are required by the EPA. The field
- 19 development studies, efficacy studies, formulation
- 20 work. So my staff that reports to me are in those
- 21 different disciplines, and as we have new compound
- 22 that is discovered and moved forward through the

- 1 registration process, and I work with our national
- 2 team to move it through. So, I'm not intimately
- 3 involved with all the details on the regulatory
- 4 side.
- 5 Q How often did you get a record of the
- 6 developmental studies?
- 7 A I, myself, have only been to the EPA
- 8 probably less than 10 times, and that includes
- 9 having meetings with CropLife America Board, so
- 10 that's usually my staff that has those meetings
- 11 with EPA officials.
- 12 Q And does your staff meet regularly with
- 13 EPA officials on pesticides matters?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q What involvement if any, did you have in
- 16 the discussions with Bayer or EPA to related to
- 17 the initial registrations of flubendiamide?
- 18 A The initial registrations I had
- 19 personally no involvement in those discussion, and
- 20 the licensing agreement that was made between our
- 21 parent company, Nohyaku and Bayer CropScience was
- 22 actually in principle, principally developed

- 1 before Nichino America even became a company here
- 2 in the U.S. So, the fact that Nichino America
- 3 became the holder of the registration was the
- 4 reason why we have the licensing agreement with
- 5 Bayer, and because Nichino America initially was
- 6 not marketing flubendiamide products under that
- 7 agreement, I wasn't really much involved at all
- 8 with those discussions.
- 9 Q Did you have any involvement or any
- 10 internal discussions at Nichino related to the
- initial registrations of flubendiamide in 2008?
- 12 A In 2008?
- 13 O Yes.
- 14 A Very little. Just a kind of overview
- 15 from the Vice President of Regulatory at the time,
- 16 Ken Chisholm, who is now retired, and he would
- 17 inform me of some of the communications with
- 18 Bayer, and update on the progress of the
- 19 registration, but very general information.
- 20 Q And were you personally involved at all
- 21 with any of the internal discussions between
- 22 Nichino and Bayer related to the initial

- 1 registration of flubendiamide again in 2008?
- 2 A No.
- 3 Q Now, I'd like to turn your attention to
- 4 the condition that's at the heart of this
- 5 proceeding. Would you agree that the following is
- 6 a fair characterization of a condition if after
- 7 scientific discussions with Bayer and Nichino, if
- 8 EPA still determines that flubendiamide causes
- 9 unreasonable adverse effects on the environment,
- 10 and notifies Nichino about the termination,
- 11 Nichino must submit a voluntary request for
- 12 cancellation within seven days. Is that a correct
- 13 characterization?
- 14 A A fair characterization of?
- 15 O Of the condition that's at issue in this
- 16 proceeding.
- 17 A It sounds like it is.
- 18 Q Can you tell me when you first became
- 19 aware of the condition?
- 20 A I believe it was sometime in the summer,
- 21 July or August. I was aware only that it was
- 22 conditional registration, which from my experience

- 1 with Nichino America, all of our registrations
- 2 have been conditional, so I never really thought
- 3 there was anything unusual, until the discussions
- 4 started to occur in July and August, and it
- 5 appeared that the extension of the registration
- 6 may be jeopardy, that came to my attention that
- 7 this certain voluntary cancellation clause was in
- 8 that conditional registration.
- 9 Q So I take it then, you have no personal
- 10 knowledge of why Nichino accepted the condition?
- 11 A Not at the time. I can comment as to
- 12 why I believe it was accepted, and after spending
- over at least 65 million in the U.S., in over 10
- 14 years to bring a product to market it was a
- 15 decision that I think that made economic sense at
- 16 the time. And all was done under good faith to do
- 17 the work, understand that Bayer was going to do
- 18 the work to clarify some of the concerns that
- 19 existed at the time, and we, again, with all of
- 20 our conditional registrations we've had to do
- 21 additional work, do additional studies for
- 22 different compounds, and so it was not an unusual

- 1 aspect, only that this voluntary cancelation
- 2 clause was in there. That was the most unusual
- 3 thing.
- 4 Q Well, I take it Nichino was aware of
- 5 that -- Do you know if Nichino was aware of that
- 6 condition in 2008?
- 7 A I believe the regulatory -- yes.
- 8 Q Now I take it you know Charlotte Sanson.
- 9 A Only through these goings on.
- 10 Q She has testified that EPA essentially
- 11 coerced Bayer into accepting the condition. Do
- 12 you agree with her testimony at this point? Did
- 13 you feel that Nichino was coerced in accepting the
- 14 condition?
- 15 MR. EISENBERG: Objection. I think that
- 16 mischaracterizes the --
- 17 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Sustained.
- 18 MR. PERLIS: I'm sorry, it's
- 19 mischaracterizing Ms. Sanson's testimony?
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Yes.
- MR. EISENBERG: Yes.
- MR. PERLIS: Fair enough. Let me

- 1 rephrase it.
- BY MR. PERLIS:
- 3 Q Ms. Sanson testified that Bayer was
- 4 expected to accept the provision for
- 5 registrations. Do you agree with that?
- 6 A Yes.
- 7 Q And did Nichino feel the same way?
- 8 A Yes.
- 9 Q So, is it then your testimony that
- 10 Nichino recognizes that the Agency would not issue
- 11 those registrations without Nichino's acceptance
- 12 to the conditions?
- 13 A Yes.
- Q Was it Nichino's intention to comply
- 15 with the condition when it was accepted for
- 16 registration?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 O Okay. And are familiar with Jack
- 19 Housenger's letter of January 24th, 2016 in which
- 20 he asked both Bayer and Nichino about the
- 21 registrations?
- 22 A Yes. Not every word, but --

- 1 O But in the broader sense. Did Nichino
- 2 in fact request voluntary cancelation like the one
- 3 mentioned in Mr. Housenger's letter?
- 4 A Well, we did not believe that the
- 5 cancellation clause had really been triggered. So
- 6 that's why we --
- 7 MR. PERLIS: Excuse me, Your Honor. Can
- 8 I ask the witness to respond to the questions that
- 9 I asked him, because he --
- 10 MR. EISENBERG: I believe he just did.
- BY MR. PERLIS:
- 12 Q I believe that question called for a yes
- or no answer; did Nichino send a voluntary
- 14 cancellation request, if you want to ask him why
- 15 that's fine, you can do that later but -- The
- 16 question I asked was, did Nichino send a voluntary
- 17 cancellation request? Do you believe that to the
- 18 best of your knowledge?
- 19 A I don't believe we did.
- 20 Q So, to summarize, Nichino's registration
- 21 based on the commitment, you accept that Nichino
- 22 would not have a registration before that time

- 1 limit, and then Nichino failed to live up to the
- 2 commitment --
- 3 MR. EISENBERG: Objection. I would ask
- 4 that clarify what you mean by commitment, because
- 5 the whole dispute in here is about the scope of
- 6 the condition. So is the commitment a voluntary
- 7 cancellation, or is it --
- 8 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 9 MR. EISENBERG: Or is it the entire
- 10 condition?
- 11 MR. PERLIS: It's a voluntary
- 12 cancellation.
- 13 THE WITNESS: If I'm understanding your
- 14 question, it was the commitment was to the
- 15 condition -- conditional registration.
- 16 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 17 Q Now, are you familiar with the letter
- 18 from Dana Sargent, it's Respondent's Exhibit 7,
- 19 that responded to Jack Housenger's request to
- 20 submit voluntary cancellation?
- 21 A I'm aware of the letter.
- 22 Q Okay. Could I ask you to open -- you

- 1 should have copies of the respondent's exhibits.
- 2 A Which?
- 3 Q This one book with all the respondent's
- 4 exhibits in it.
- 5 A Okay. This one here.
- 6 Q Could you turn that to Exhibit 7.
- 7 A Okay.
- 8 Q Can I ask you to read 2 and 3 to
- 9 yourself and then I'll ask some questions?
- 10 A Pages 2 and 3?
- 11 Q Yes, I actually think it starts -- the
- 12 questions I'm going to ask start at the middle of
- 13 page 2, after where says third and most
- 14 significantly.
- 15 A Okay.
- 16 Q Now you will agree that Ms. Sargent, in
- 17 the paragraphs that I asked you to look at,
- 18 suggesting that there is a significant scientific
- 19 disagreement between the registrants and the EPA
- 20 regarding the safety of flubendiamide?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Does it say anywhere in there, that the

- 1 registrants are taking the position that they did
- 2 not have an opportunity to discuss the science
- 3 with EPA? Did you notice that at all in your
- 4 reading?
- 5 A Well I -- I think the indication is
- 6 that, particularly on the second page, fourth
- 7 paragraph, the EPA abruptly shifting course and
- 8 expressed its intent to discount the real world
- 9 monitoring data is an indication of one of the
- 10 issues that we've had, and where the scientific
- 11 discussions started to fall apart, so to speak.
- 12 Q I appreciate that there was a gap, and a
- 13 fairly significant gap between the parties on the
- 14 science but does it say anywhere there that EPA
- 15 did not discuss the science with Bayer and
- 16 Nichino. I'm just asking in this letter, does it
- 17 say anything that would appear that Nichino did
- 18 not have an opportunity to discuss the science
- 19 with EPA?
- 20 A I don't believe it says that there was
- 21 no opportunity to discuss the science.
- 22 Q All right. Thank you. Now can you tell

- 1 me why Nichino decided not to keep its commitment
- 2 to cancel the registrations, when asked to do so
- 3 by Mr. Housenger?
- 4 A Again, I think that we did not feel that
- 5 the condition of cancellation was triggered,
- 6 because the scientific discussions, although there
- 7 were discussions ongoing, broke down and some of
- 8 the most relevant points in terms of the
- 9 degridates and their persistence, or potential
- 10 persistence were being ignored. In my
- 11 understanding. I not a scientist, I'm not a
- 12 regulatory official and I was available at two
- 13 meetings, the October -- I'm sorry, December 15th
- 14 and January 6th meeting. And at that stage the
- 15 scientific discussions were a bit at loggerheads,
- 16 I guess you would say.
- 17 Q I think that's fair to say but turning
- 18 your attention to the condition itself, and I can
- 19 direct you to that if you don't remember this, but
- 20 is the condition worded in such a way that Bayer
- 21 and Nichino would have to agree with the Agency's
- 22 scientific determination in order to trigger the

- 1 voluntary cancellation request?
- 2 A I think our understanding of it was that
- 3 there would be good-faith back and forth dialogue
- 4 to reach a sound scientific conclusion. And that
- 5 as responsible corporate citizens if that
- 6 conclusion were negative then we would agree to
- 7 voluntarily cancel the product, but we don't
- 8 believe that we got to the point to have that
- 9 scientific discussion concluded, and that's one of
- 10 the reasons why we requested the hearing.
- 11 O Okay. And do you agree that there is
- 12 nothing in Ms. Sargent's letter that suggests
- that there hasn't been an opportunity to discuss
- 14 the science? That it was not in issue as that
- 15 time, was it?
- 16 MR. EISENBERG: Objection. I believe
- 17 that question has already been asked and answered.
- 18 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Sustained.
- 19 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 20 Q Very well. I believe I've asked you
- 21 this before, and I'm just trying to make sure that
- 22 we're on the same page before I move on to another

- 1 series of questions. You are aware of the EPA, I
- 2 take it you are aware that the EPA has frequent
- 3 interactions with pesticide applications, during
- 4 the application process?
- 5 A I'm sorry. I couldn't hear you, sir.
- 6 Q Are you aware that the EPA has frequent
- 7 interactions with pesticide applicants during the
- 8 application process?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Would you think it important to a
- 11 regulatory agency like EPA that it can be
- 12 confident that it can rely on the integrity of the
- 13 companies that it deals with --
- MR. EISENBERG: Objection; calls for
- 15 speculation about the Agency.
- 16 MR. PERLIS: Your Honor, I asked him
- 17 whether he thinks it is important, I'm not asking
- 18 him whether he's correct in his thought.
- 19 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Overruled. Go ahead.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 21 MR. EISENBERG: Could you at least --
- 22 can you repeat the question then? Thank you.

- 1 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 2 Q Would you think it important to a
- 3 regulatory agency like, EPA that it can be
- 4 confident that it can rely on the integrity of the
- 5 companies it deals with?
- 6 A Yes. And likewise we rely on EPA as
- 7 well, in the same way.
- 8 MR. PERLIS: I'm sorry. I'm going to
- 9 ask you some yes or no questions and I'd ask to
- 10 please answer only the question I'm asking. Thank
- 11 you.
- 12 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 13 O Again, in your opinion, do you think if
- 14 EPA cannot rely on the integrity of the pesticide
- 15 registrants and applicants that might have a
- 16 negative impact on the losses incurred?
- 17 A If the -- can you repeat the question?
- 18 If the EPA cannot --
- 19 Q Yes. If the EPA cannot rely on the
- 20 integrity of the pesticide registrants and
- 21 applicants would that have a negative effect on
- 22 the losses incurred? Let me break that a little

- 1 more. If we could not rely on the integrity of
- 2 pesticide registrants and applicants might it
- 3 negatively affect the ability of Nichino to get
- 4 the registration?
- 5 A I think integrity is important all the
- 6 way around.
- 7 Q So the answer to that question is, yes,
- 8 it would have a negative effect on the losses
- 9 incurred?
- 10 MR. EISENBERG: Objection;
- 11 mischaracterizes his testimony.
- MR. PERLIS: No. I'm asking the
- 13 question, and I think he answered yes but then he
- 14 added an additional part and I'm not sure the
- 15 question was answered.
- 16 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Overruled. Go ahead.
- 17 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 18 Q So, your short answer is, yes, you agree
- 19 that if you cannot rely on the integrity of your
- 20 registrants and applicants that could have a
- 21 negative effect on the losses incurred?
- 22 A I'm sorry could you --

- 1 Q When you use the word --
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q Thank you. Now, do you think EPA will
- 4 justifiably be less confident with Nichino in the
- 5 future?
- 6 A I don't believe that anything that has
- 7 happened throughout this process shows a lack of
- 8 integrity, or a lack of trust, and we've been
- 9 clear and upfront through this whole process. And
- 10 we have to be transparent, and we learn by law,
- 11 and I don't think that there is anything --
- 12 anything that's been done that should warrant any
- 13 lack of trust in our company or a lack of
- 14 integrity in our company.
- 15 Q Now, going back to the letter that I
- 16 showed you from Ms. Delaney she listed three
- 17 reasons for not complying. She believes that EPA
- 18 was obligated to civil action under section 6(b)
- 19 if they wanted to cancel these registrations.
- 20 Does Nichino agree with those?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Now, if the condition were not

- 1 believable that wouldn't have affected your
- 2 ability to comply with the condition, would it?
- 3 MR. EISENBERG: Objection; the question
- 4 calls for a legal conclusion.
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: The question was not
- 6 legal?
- 7 MR. PERLIS: I'll be happy to rephrase
- 8 the question.
- 9 ARBITRATOR BIRO: That's all right.
- 10 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 11 Q Are you contending that Nichino could
- 12 not legally, have complied with the condition that
- 13 Mr. Housenger asked for cancellation?
- MR. EISENBERG: The same objection, it
- 15 still calls for --
- 16 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Go on.
- 17 MR. PERLIS: Your Honor, this man is
- 18 president of the company if they didn't comply --
- 19 he thinks they were legally prohibited from
- 20 complying, I'd like to hear that and if they
- 21 weren't legally prohibited from complying I think
- 22 he should be in a position to be able to say that

- 1 as well.
- 2 ARBITRATOR BIRO: He is not a lawyer, do
- 3 you want to --
- 4 MR. PERLIS: I appreciate he is not a
- 5 lawyer but he -- his knowledge of --
- 6 ARBITRATOR BIRO: You just want to know
- 7 whether there was anything that prevented him from
- 8 complying. Is that correct? Was there anything,
- 9 in fact, that prevented you from complying or
- 10 withdrawing your pesticide registration if you
- 11 wanted to?
- 12 THE WITNESS: Not if we wanted to, but
- 13 we felt it was the appropriate thing to do at the
- 14 time.
- 15 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. Move on.
- 16 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 17 Q Now, if Nichino came in today with an
- 18 application similar, one that showed promise but
- in which the Agency saw significant potential
- 20 risks, and EPA need to rely on the commitment that
- 21 they made together with respect to that
- 22 registration, do you think that EPA would be less

Page 160

- 1 likely to bring that registration than yours in
- 2 2008?
- 3 MR. EISENBERG: Objection; this is the
- 4 same line.
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Sustained.
- 6 MR. PERLIS: I'm sorry, what's the
- 7 objection?
- 8 ARBITRATOR BIRO: You are asking him to
- 9 suppose on EPA's behalf, on what EPA would have
- 10 done?
- 11 MR. PERLIS: Fair enough.
- 12 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 13 Q Would you agree, generally, that EPA's
- 14 pesticide licensing program operated under fair
- 15 and sensible manner?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Now, in your testimony you state your
- 18 belief that it will be appropriate for EPA to
- 19 allow Nichino and Bayer to sell off the stocks
- 20 after cancellation. Isn't that correct?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q Would you agree that cancellation would

- 1 have occurred sooner here if Bayer and Nichino
- 2 submitted a voluntary request for cancellation?
- 3 A Would it have occurred sooner if we had
- 4 voluntarily cancelled?
- 5 Q If you voluntarily cancelled in August,
- 6 for the purpose of this question, that
- 7 cancellation may occur in this year. The question
- 8 is, if cancellation had occurred sooner, do you
- 9 agree that if cancellation would have occurred
- 10 sooner had you complied with the condition to
- 11 submit a voluntary cancellation?
- 12 A I'm not sure I really understand the
- 13 question.
- 14 Q All right. Let me ask it this way then.
- 15 You asked for the voluntary cancellation request
- 16 by February 5. Isn't that correct?
- 17 A Correct.
- 18 Q Now, Ms. Lewis, you may have heard this
- 19 morning you heard Ms. Lewis testify?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Her testimony suggested that it could
- 22 take about a month for the cancellation to be

- 1 processed. So, if that's true when would the
- 2 product have been cancelled if you submitted a
- 3 voluntary cancellation request?
- 4 A I'm not sure exactly how that would
- 5 work, or how long it will take, if we did that.
- 6 Q Okay. Do you have any reason to believe
- 7 that Ms. Lewis was incorrect when she said that
- 8 cancellation could have occurred by late March or
- 9 early April?
- 10 A Could have occurred --
- 11 Q Had you requested voluntary cancellation
- 12 and asked to do so -- her testimony was the
- 13 cancellation could have occurred by early April.
- 14 Do you have any reason to believe that's
- 15 incorrect?
- 16 A I'm not a regulatory expert, so I --
- there's always time intervals in weeks or months,
- 18 so I'm not sure I can answer that one way or the
- 19 other.
- 20 Q Okay. But it is fair to say that based
- 21 on your failures to submit voluntary cancellation,
- 22 cancellation did not occur in April. Do you agree

- 1 with that?
- 2 A Yes.
- 3 Q And in fact when we do the arithmetic,
- 4 the cancellation will be unlikely to occur before
- 5 July.
- 6 A Whatever the time timeframe of the
- 7 hearing, let me say that.
- 8 Q Okay. So, if EPA were to conclude, and
- 9 I think, Ms. Lewis did conclude, the cancellation
- 10 was delayed because Nichino and Bayer did not
- 11 submit the cancellation request, when they were
- 12 asked to do so. Do you have any reason to
- 13 disagree with that conclusion, that the
- 14 cancelation was delayed?
- 15 A Obviously by requesting a hearing the --
- 16 any type of cancellation would have to be delayed.
- 17 Q Okay. Then just to be clear, it's not
- 18 the request of the hearing that caused the delay,
- 19 it's the failure to submit the request when asked.
- 20 Isn't that correct?
- 21 A Well, from our standpoint, again, we
- 22 didn't feel that the voluntary cancellation clause

- 1 was triggered, and that by requesting a hearing
- 2 that we would eventually talk about this issue,
- 3 and hopefully clarify the science and keep the
- 4 registration going.
- 5 Q Now, do you know what existing stocks
- 6 are -- do you know the term?
- 7 A Not -- not as it's quoted in FIFRA, I
- 8 have a general layman's understanding of existing
- 9 stocks.
- 10 Q I'm not trying to take advantage of you,
- 11 sir, but would you agree that existing stocks are
- 12 product that has been produced and released for
- 13 shipment before the date of cancellation? Does
- 14 that sound right to you?
- 15 A Yes.
- 16 Q Do you know what the status is when a
- 17 pesticide product that is produced and released
- 18 for shipment after the effective date of
- 19 cancellation?
- 20 A I don't know the different terms, but
- 21 over the years in the industry I know that there
- 22 has been different ways that the EPA has dealt

- 1 with existing products that have been cancelled
- 2 and pulled away from any stocks to be used, all
- 3 the way to stop sales and returns. So, I'm not
- 4 sure --
- 5 Q I'm sorry?
- 6 A -- what all the terminologies are for
- 7 those different --
- 8 Q I'm not asking that as existing stocks
- 9 -- existing stocks of a product that was produced
- 10 and released for shipment before the effective
- 11 date of cancellation. My question is, do you know
- 12 what the status is in a pesticide product that is
- 13 produced after the effective date of cancellation?
- 14 So it's not an existing stock, it was produced
- 15 later after the cancellation.
- 16 A I don't know what you would call --
- 17 Q Okay. I'd like you to assume for the
- 18 purposes of this next series of questions, that
- 19 product produced after the pesticide is cancelled
- 20 is unregistered and can't be sold in a sense. If
- 21 that were the case would you agree that a company
- 22 in Nichino's position that complied with this

- 1 commitment and request of voluntary cancellation
- 2 might have been unable to sell any product
- 3 produced after March or early April? And that --
- 4 well, let's just start with that first question.
- 5 So would you agree then, if the Agency were able
- 6 to cancel in April that Nichino would not have
- 7 been able to sell any product produced after that
- 8 date?
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Okay. Now, would you also agree that as
- 11 a direct result of Bayer and Nichino not
- 12 submitting a cancellation request as they
- 13 promised, they would be able to produce and
- 14 release for shipment product until let's say
- 15 sometime in June or July?
- 16 A I believe under the technicalities of
- 17 the hearing that that is the case, but that is not
- 18 the purpose behind our requesting a hearing.
- 19 Q I wasn't suggesting it was I just want
- 20 to make sure we're on the same page. So do you
- 21 agree that Nichino and Bayer would be able produce
- 22 and release for shipment product that they would

- 1 not have been able to produce, and they requested
- 2 voluntary cancellation when asked to do so?
- 3 A It's my understanding --
- 4 MR. EISENBERG: Sorry. Objection,
- 5 another hypothetical.
- 6 MR. PERLIS: I don't think it's a
- 7 hypothetical at all. What I'm asking is, and I
- 8 think I'm entitled to ask a hypothetical question,
- 9 and I already identified the paramaters to the
- 10 hypothetical.
- 11 MR. EISENBERG: I think if you look at
- 12 Mr. Johnson's direct testimony, it is very
- 13 narrowly scoped, and you give him, Counsel, a lot
- of leeway, and not objecting, but we're far beyond
- 15 the scope of the witness' testimony.
- 16 ARBITRATOR BIRO: He is an expert
- 17 witness. Isn't he?
- 18 MR. EISENBERG: No. He is not.
- 19 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. Sustained. Go
- ahead.
- 21 MR. PERLIS: Your Honor, this witness
- 22 testified on this stocks provision and I'm trying

- 1 to restore what he doesn't --
- 2 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Any questions about
- 3 personal knowledge that he has, and no more.
- 4 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 5 Q Okay. Is it fair to say that you, in
- 6 your testimony, suggested that it would be
- 7 appropriate for Bayer and Nichino to be able to
- 8 sell and distribute all product that they produce
- 9 before the effective date of the cancellation?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q So under your proposal Bayer and Nichino
- 12 would be able to sell -- would be able to release
- 13 the shipment and then sell more product than you
- 14 likely would have been able to produce and release
- and they complied with the commitment, isn't that
- 16 true?
- 17 MR. EISENBERG: Objection. Again, calls
- 18 for speculation.
- MR. PERLIS: Your Honor, I don't think
- 20 that calls for speculation. We've had testimony
- 21 in this proceeding that cancellations could have
- 22 been processed --

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Overruled, and I think
- 2 it's been asked and answered.
- 3 MR. PERLIS: Fair enough. Just two more
- 4 questions.
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: All right.
- 6 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 8 government to treat companies that don't honor
- 9 commitments better than companies that do keep
- 10 their promises?
- 11 A I think that if you're trying to
- 12 characterize this situation in that light, it's a
- 13 misdirected characterization of these discussions
- 14 and the reason for this hearing.
- 15 O I'm not sure that was an answer to the
- 16 question, but let me try it another way. So
- 17 imagine if Bayer and Nichino had honored this
- 18 commitment and the other did not. Would you think
- 19 it fair for government to treat the company that
- 20 spurns it better than the company that honored it?
- 21 MR. EISENBERG: Objection. I mean, the
- 22 question started with "imagine," given the fact

- 1 that this is getting very narrow spoken testimony.
- 2 I don't think it should be up to his imagination.
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Sustained.
- 4 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 5 Q So just so we're clear, it's your
- 6 testimony that EPA, in establishing this existing
- 7 stocks provision, should ignore the fact that you
- 8 accepted a condition as part of getting the
- 9 registration and then failing to comply with the
- 10 commitment. Is that correct?
- 11 A No, I don't agree with that.
- 12 Q Do you think EPA should take into
- 13 account in its existing stocks provision that,
- 14 from then on, the failure of Nichino and Bayer in
- 15 its presumption to request cancellation and ask to
- 16 do so? So, essentially, asking EPA to ignore that
- 17 fact when establishing new existing stocks
- 18 provisions?
- 19 A I think that while we're going through
- 20 this hearing process that we should be allowed to
- 21 sell -- continue to manufacture and sell product.
- Q Well, during this hearing process you

- 1 are allowed to sell product, that's a result of
- 2 requesting a hearing, but you're also asking for
- 3 an existing stocks provision that would be the
- 4 same whether you requested voluntary cancellation
- 5 or not. Isn't that correct? Isn't that what
- 6 you're asking for in your testimony?
- 7 A I'm not sure what kind of a stocks
- 8 provision occurs with a voluntary cancellation.
- 9 Q But you are asking that everything that
- 10 Bayer and Nichino has produced prior to the date
- of cancellation, which would be for existing
- 12 stocks, you are asking that all of those existing
- 13 stocks, liquidities of existing stocks that were
- 14 produced during this hearing, should be allowed to
- 15 be sold under EPA's existing stocks provision,
- 16 isn't that correct?
- 17 MR. EISENBERG: Objection, because it
- 18 mischaracterizes the direct testimony which states
- 19 that production has already stopped, and this has
- 20 come up maybe five times in the question. It's
- 21 part of the basis for objection.
- MR. PERLIS: Excuse me, but the

- 1 testimony said the registrants believe -- one of
- 2 the registrants testified that they were
- 3 continuing to produce.
- 4 MR. EISENBERG: This is Nichino's
- 5 present, and he testified their production
- 6 stopped, so if you're asking about Bayer's
- 7 production, then you'd have to ask the Bayer
- 8 witness, I believe.
- 9 MR. PERLIS: He also testified that he
- 10 believes the registrants believed it.
- 11 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay, we're not going
- 12 to argue back and forth between you, because I am
- 13 the only one you're supposed to be talking to.
- 14 The question is whether he feels he should be
- 15 allowed to continue to sell stocks until a final
- 16 determination on cancellation is made.
- 17 MR. PERLIS: No, excuse me. I don't
- 18 believe that's the question because they could
- 19 clearly continue to sell products registered. The
- 20 question was whether he believes it appropriate
- 21 for the -- I'm sorry, he believes it inappropriate
- 22 for the agency to take into account the failure to

- 1 comply with the commitment in establishing
- 2 existing stocks provision which will be kick in at
- 3 the end of this proceeding.
- 4 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Do you understand that
- 5 question?
- 6 THE WITNESS: I think I do, but I think
- 7 it's inappropriate, but I think it was more of a
- 8 punitive action for, again, complying in what
- 9 we're doing in legal, and that our view of the
- 10 conditions of this registration obviously differs,
- 11 that's why we're here, and that if we go through
- 12 and then resolve our differences one way or the
- other, then there shouldn't be any kind of a
- 14 punitive action after the conclusions.
- 15 MR. PERLIS: Your Honor, I have no
- 16 further questions for this witness.
- 17 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. Mr. Eisenberg,
- 18 do you have any redirect?
- 19 MR. EISENBERG: Yes.
- 20 REDIRECT EXAMINATION
- 21 BY MR. EISENBERG:
- 22 Q Mr. Johnson, just to call on this last

- 1 point on existing stocks, were you to sell your
- 2 existing stocks, who would you sell them to?
- 3 A My distributors.
- 4 Q And who would the distributors sell them
- 5 to?
- 6 A To the growers.
- 7 Q So if you're not permitted to exhaust
- 8 your existing stocks the product would perish?
- 9 A Our products in particular in a few
- 10 areas are highly valued, and if that couldn't
- 11 happen, if it stopped, then we would have to take
- 12 everything back and we would have to just waste
- 13 disposal, which doesn't help anyone, I don't
- 14 believe.
- 15 Q Is Nichino manufacturing flubendiamide
- 16 at this time?
- 17 A No.
- 18 Q When did Nichino stop manufacturing
- 19 flubendiamide?
- 20 A The last formulation, it was September
- 21 28th, and I became aware of the more difficult
- 22 discussions with EPA on the time limit extension

- 1 for conditional registration. We originally had a
- 2 production scheduled in August, but we delayed to
- 3 try to see what was happening with the conditional
- 4 registration and the hopeful extension of that
- 5 registration, and as we got into September, at the
- 6 end of August, into September, there were a lot of
- 7 very positive developments, emails back and forth
- 8 with EPA discussing the 3-year extension, talking
- 9 about the different studies that were being agreed
- 10 to get that 3-year extension, and at that point,
- 11 we felt that it looked like the registration would
- 12 continue, and so we made the decision to make some
- 13 product in September. We were out at that point.
- 14 Q If EPA's existing stocks proposal is
- 15 adopted as currently proposed, where else if
- 16 anywhere would you sell off Nichino's existing
- 17 stocks?
- 18 A Unfortunately, because our products are
- 19 a formulation of flubendiamide and the focus of
- 20 it, there's -- that combination does not have a
- 21 registration anywhere else in the world, so it's
- 22 not like we could ship it somewhere else, so it's

- one of the reasons we're being very conservative
- 2 with our formulation or production to make sure
- 3 that we're not creating some economic problem for
- 4 ourselves if any of this does get cancelled
- 5 potentially in the future.
- 6 Q I'd like you to turn back to what's in
- 7 the respondent's binder, Exhibit 7. And to the
- 8 second page, please. Counsel, I believe, was
- 9 asking you on cross about how Dana Sargent's
- 10 provided registrants concerned with EPA's
- 11 decision, and of course, that questioning asked
- 12 you if you thought there had been scientific
- 13 discussions. If you turn to the last paragraph on
- 14 page 2, where the sentence in the middle starting
- 15 with "Yet EPA," could you read that to the Court?
- 16 A This? "Yet EPA, it is now --
- 17 MR. PERLIS: I'm going to object here.
- 18 I believe what I asked him was whether there was
- 19 any discussion that EPA had not had discussions
- 20 with them, and frankly, I don't think these
- 21 questions cover that.
- 22 MR. EISENBERG: The question, and we can

- 1 go back to the record, I believe the questions
- 2 were, were there scientific discussions with EPA
- 3 --
- 4 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Sustained. I mean,
- 5 overruled. Go ahead, ask your question.
- 6 BY MR. EISENBERG:
- 8 record?
- 9 A "Yet EPA is now ignoring that study in
- 10 favor of a less appropriate study with a different
- 11 endpoint. Notably, after seven years of
- 12 flubendiamide use and monitoring, not one of the
- water monitoring samples that EPA required and
- 14 that was collected has met or exceeded even this
- 15 lower endpoint."
- 16 Q And directing you on to page 3, the
- 17 paragraph starting "Moreover," would you read that
- 18 first sentence?
- 19 A "Moreover, although the unreasonable
- 20 adverse effects registration standard requires
- 21 consideration of benefits as well as risks, EPA
- 22 downplays or ignores the significant benefits

- 1 flubendiamide provides compared to alternatives,
- 2 including its excellent safety profile and its
- 3 targeted control."
- 4 Q Is that word "ignored" in this place, is
- 5 that a word to dissociate the scientific
- 6 discussion?
- 7 A No, not necessarily. We're being
- 8 ignored. You said "ignored," right?
- 9 O Yes.
- 10 A Yeah.
- 11 Q I just want to point you to the last
- 12 sentence in the letter. Could you read that into
- 13 the record again for me?
- 14 A "We remain available to address the
- 15 science in a transparent and methodical way,
- 16 consistent with the FIFRA registration standard
- 17 and process. If this is done as Congress
- 18 envisioned, the products should remain
- 19 registered."
- MR. EISENBERG: We have no further
- 21 questions.
- 22 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Thank you, Mr.

- 1 Eisenberg. Mr. Perlis?
- 2 MR. PERLIS: Nothing.
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Mr. Johnson, I just
- 4 have a few questions. Maybe you can clarify some
- 5 things for me. You indicated that -- I think it's
- 6 Nichino or some company they're affiliated with
- 7 created flubendiamide. Is that correct?
- 8 THE WITNESS: That's correct. They're a
- 9 parent company, Nihon Nohyaku, from Tokyo, Japan,
- 10 are the original discoverers of flubendiamide.
- 11 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. And you said
- 12 that they spent \$65 million to bring that product
- 13 to market. Is that correct?
- 14 THE WITNESS: That's just for the U.S.
- 15 Probably, on a global basis, it's closer to \$200
- 16 million.
- 17 ARBITRATOR BIRO: What goes into that
- 18 cost that you're talking about, bringing it to
- 19 market in the U.S.?
- 20 THE WITNESS: Well, there's the original
- 21 discovery cost in terms of screening compounds and
- 22 finding activity and finding safety, and then

- 1 moving them through efficacy trials and doing all
- 2 the toxicological trials, environmental -- again,
- 3 I'm not a scientist, I go through my experience in
- 4 managing over top that area, so there's a
- 5 considerable amount of work that's done, a lot of
- 6 man-hours as well that goes into those costs. I
- 7 think there was recently a survey by Phillips
- 8 McDougall that shows from discovery to market now
- 9 it takes roughly 10 years and \$286 million to
- 10 bring a compound to our marketplace. So when we
- 11 talk about having choices to get a registration or
- 12 not get a registration, after spending all that
- 13 time and money, it's difficult to turn down the
- 14 conditional registration offers, and, as I said,
- 15 all of our registrations have been conditional, so
- 16 there's always unanswered questions, and there has
- 17 been in the past a very good faith dialogue
- 18 between our company and EPA to resolve those
- 19 conditions for all registrations, and this is our
- 20 first experience with really kind of getting to a
- 21 point where we kind of hit a brick wall.
- 22 ARBITRATOR BIRO: When EPA offers you a

- 1 conditional registration, it's not really a take
- 2 it or leave it approach, is it? You can turn it
- 3 down and then file suit, isn't that correct?
- 4 THE WITNESS: That may be technically
- 5 correct. I'm not totally aware of all that, how
- 6 all those laws work. I'd say practically, given
- 7 the time, the money that you're, as a business
- 8 person, you're in a situation where you take what
- 9 you can go with and try to address all the
- 10 questions that are being asked in good faith,
- 11 again, and that's really been a fairly normal
- 12 process for our industry.
- 13 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Besides Bayer, have
- 14 you licensed flubendiamide to anybody else?
- 15 THE WITNESS: No.
- 16 ARBITRATOR BIRO: So they're the only
- 17 other company selling the product or selling some
- 18 combination of the product?
- 19 THE WITNESS: In the U.S.
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: How about elsewhere?
- 21 THE WITNESS: Elsewhere, it's mainly
- 22 Bayer and there's a couple other smaller companies

- 1 I'm not quite aware of the names in some other
- 2 countries, some smaller countries, but it's
- 3 primarily Bayer and Nihon Nohyaku market the
- 4 products.
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And give me a ballpark
- 6 number how much has your company made each year
- 7 from licensing or selling your product with
- 8 flubendiamide?
- 9 MR. EISENBERG: Your Honor, just
- 10 respectfully, I want -- this may touch on some CBI
- 11 here.
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: That's why I'm asking
- 13 for a general ballpark figure. Is that CBI? Do
- 14 you consider that confidential business
- 15 information?
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: One moment.
- 17 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay.
- 18 (Discussion off the record)
- MR. EISENBERG: This is not totally
- 20 available information in the general course.
- 21 ARBITRATOR BIRO: I was just interested
- 22 in knowing. Since you're telling me the cost of

- 1 making it, I'd like to know the cost of the return
- on the investment, but it's okay. I'll accept him
- 3 withholding the information. Where do you
- 4 manufacture flubendiamide?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Flubendiamide is
- 6 manufactured in Japan; we had to agree to it.
- 7 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And your product that
- 8 you sell?
- 9 THE WITNESS: We import the active
- 10 ingredient here and have it formulated --
- 11 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Here in the United
- 12 States.
- 13 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 14 ARBITRATOR BIRO: You import it from
- 15 Japan.
- 16 THE WITNESS: We import the active
- ingredient from Japan and then have it formulated
- into the end use products at a 3rd-party contract
- 19 normally.
- 20 ARBITRATOR BIRO: You indicated that
- 21 your unique product that's a mixture of
- 22 ingredients is only registered here in the United

- 1 States. Is there anything that would stop you
- 2 from applying for registration elsewhere?
- 3 THE WITNESS: No, we could technically
- 4 apply for that registration elsewhere. It would
- 5 take -- depending on the country, it could take
- 6 many years, but it is possible.
- 7 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Is EPA's cancellation
- 8 definitive as to whether any other country will
- 9 give you a registration?
- 10 THE WITNESS: Not directly. I believe
- 11 other regulatory agencies around the world look to
- 12 the EPA, but it's not directly related.
- 13 ARBITRATOR BIRO: You talked a lot about
- 14 why you didn't feel that voluntary cancellation
- 15 clause was triggered, and I just want to go over
- 16 that little bit with you. You feel that it wasn't
- 17 triggered because EPA was making its determination
- 18 based on an endpoint for toxicity to aquatic
- 19 invertebrates, different from the endpoint that
- 20 Bayer scientists thought was appropriate. Is that
- 21 correct?
- THE WITNESS: That's one aspect of it,

- 1 as I understand it.
- 2 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Well, an aspect that
- 3 was not -- you would agree that EPA notified you
- 4 that they had concluded that they found that the
- 5 product created an unreasonable adverse effect on
- 6 the environment. Isn't that correct?
- 7 THE WITNESS: I would agree that they
- 8 notified us?
- 9 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Yes.
- 10 THE WITNESS: In your letter, yes, they
- 11 did.
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. And they did
- 13 have meetings with Bayer scientists. EPA
- 14 scientists did have meetings with Bayer scientists
- 15 discussing the science regarding whether it
- 16 created an undue -- unreasonable adverse effect on
- 17 the environment. Isn't that correct?
- 18 THE WITNESS: There were discussions
- 19 over time, yes. I'm not sure that they were
- 20 always fruitful discussions. There was not
- 21 necessarily agreement around the science, the use
- 22 of the studies, and it's really, I think, the crux

- 1 of the issue why we're here that we believed that
- 2 that discussion got abruptly stopped in late
- 3 September, early October, because when we were
- 4 really coming to a point where we were going to
- 5 extend the registration, redo the water studies,
- 6 to elucidate and clarify the questions about the
- 7 data, and the real world water monitoring studies
- 8 are really the basis for that, and the longer you
- 9 can run those studies, the more information you
- 10 can get a clearer picture and you can derive from
- 11 that rather than just using the model, say.
- 12 That's a lot of the discussion that kind of broke
- 13 down.
- ARBITRATOR BIRO: Right, so that's the
- 15 real nub of the issue. EPA went on its modeling,
- 16 you went on what you consider real world data,
- 17 which is actual data with points taken from the
- 18 ponds that you were monitoring, and you came to
- 19 different points in terms of the toxicity levels
- 20 based on those two sets of data.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Well, I don't --
- 22 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Is that not correct?

- 1 THE WITNESS: That could be a little
- 2 oversimplification.
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Oh, I'm sure it is.
- 4 THE WITNESS: So the endpoint is a whole
- 5 other argument in itself, and it got changed late
- 6 in the game. It was not a transparent discussion
- 7 at all.
- 8 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Oh, so that's a
- 9 different issue from either relying on modeling or
- 10 real world data?
- 11 THE WITNESS: No, it feeds into the
- 12 modeling, but we were in discussions about
- 13 litigation and taking uses off the label and
- 14 trying to do things for use label which would
- 15 actually fit into EPA's models, and we even got
- 16 down to a very, very truncated label that we
- 17 believed would pass the model, and then they
- 18 changed the model.
- 19 ARBITRATOR BIRO: What do you mean --
- 20 THE WITNESS: So the goalpost got moved
- 21 and, at that time, it was apparent to us that it
- 22 was starting to be more of a political issue and

- 1 not a science issue.
- 2 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Everybody keeps using
- 3 this term "political issue." What do you mean by
- 4 that?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Well, I think that when I
- 6 came into the meeting on December 15th at the EPA,
- 7 and the assistant administrator came in and sat
- 8 down and said he personally didn't believe that
- 9 this compound should have ever been registered,
- 10 that that was not a good sign in terms of any
- 11 further discussion. And he never really
- 12 elucidated why other than he believed it was
- 13 persistent, and I don't believe that it's
- 14 necessarily been totally concluded that it's
- 15 persistent, and if it were concluded that it were
- 16 persistent, is it toxic, does it have risk versus
- 17 all benefits. So the tremendous compound, all
- 18 categories, they're focusing on a very narrow area
- 19 of concern, and we were addressing those concerns
- 20 as best we can. And so the science is developing
- 21 and looking at the water monitoring, so from our
- 22 standpoint, and particularly in Bayer's case,

- 1 who's been really doing all this work, we're
- 2 working in good faith to provide those answers
- 3 around this concern that, as we are here now,
- 4 don't believe it's an imminent situation, there's
- 5 not imminent harm occurring, that we have time to
- 6 clarify what happens with this compound, and if we
- 7 find, as was stated earlier, that it looks like
- 8 there is an issue, then I think the registrants
- 9 would then move with the voluntary cancellation.
- 10 But that's why we don't believe we're at that
- 11 point, and we have a great tool for growers. It's
- 12 environmentally very good human tox, avian,
- 13 aquatic tox, except for this one vented organism
- 14 -- not that they're not important -- but that is
- 15 still a big question as far as how toxic it can
- 16 be, and it doesn't appear that it's building up
- 17 based on water monitoring and the USGS monitoring,
- 18 so we feel if we get a fair, clear opportunity in
- 19 a unbiased situation to provide that scientific
- 20 dialogue, that it would not be viewed as this
- 21 unreasonable risk. And so that's why we're here.
- 22 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay. I don't want to

- 1 cut you off, but I would like to get back to my
- 2 question, which what makes you think it's a
- 3 political determination? What do you mean by
- 4 that?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Well, it just seemed that
- 6 there was a lot of good faith back and forth
- 7 dialogue, as we've experienced with our
- 8 registrations, conditional registrations, in the
- 9 past, and then suddenly in October, the
- 10 communications seemed to stop, and almost like a
- 11 light switch, and then --
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: So by political, you
- 13 mean that the agency decided to go in a different
- 14 direction in terms of its scientific
- 15 determination?
- 16 THE WITNESS: I'm not sure if it was
- 17 scientific or it was more try to make an example
- 18 out of the compound, try to use it as a way to
- 19 make policy, because it seemed that no matter what
- 20 we tried to do to address the scientific concerns,
- 21 they would move the goalpost. So the impression
- 22 is from -- my personal impression is that there

- 1 was someone that reached a conclusion inside the
- 2 agency and that everything was being backed into
- 3 that, as much as we tried to address it.
- 4 ARBITRATOR BIRO: And the conclusion was
- 5 determining this pesticide, no matter what? What
- 6 is the end goal of the political consideration you
- 7 think is in play here?
- 8 THE WITNESS: Possibly to deem this as a
- 9 persistent pesticide and had to take it off the
- 10 market.
- 11 ARBITRATOR BIRO: To what end?
- 12 THE WITNESS: To help drive a potential
- 13 new persistence policy within EPA. And in the
- 14 December 15th meeting, the assistant administrator
- 15 also talked about heavily halogenated compounds,
- 16 was very concerned about those, and that
- 17 persistence in and of itself should be a reason to
- 18 not allow the product on the market, regardless of
- 19 whether there's risk or not. And that's very much
- 20 against the risk approach that EPA takes.
- 21 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay.
- 22 THE WITNESS: Or has taken.

- 1 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Thank you, Mr.
- 2 Johnson. Mr. Eisenberg, do you have any
- 3 follow-up questions?
- 4 MR. EISENBERG: May we have a moment?
- 5 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Of course.
- 6 (Recess)
- 7 MR. EISENBERG: We'd like to try and
- 8 address the question posed that we though touched
- 9 on CBI in a way that protects the company's
- 10 interest so we'll try and phrase it more
- 11 generally.
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay.
- BY MR. EISENBERG:
- 14 Q Mr. Johnson, you were asked earlier by
- 15 the Judge whether the company what the profits
- 16 were for flubendiamide for your company. I want
- 17 to ask that a different way. If you still have a
- 18 concern let us know, but please try to answer in
- 19 general terms. Looking at the \$65 million that
- 20 you said or larger \$200+ figure, would you say
- 21 the company has recovered its costs through sales
- 22 of flubendiamide?

- 1 A That's a difficult question to answer,
- 2 the reason being the way this business was
- 3 established is that the revenues don't all run
- 4 through each general area. So Bayer's business is
- 5 separate from our business, and our business if it
- 6 were based just on Nichino America business, no.
- 7 It would not have paid by back by then. I'm not
- 8 sure about the Bayer business and its separate
- 9 licensing arrangements with the parent company and
- 10 so all I would do is guesstimate.
- 11 Q Thank you.
- MR. EISENBERG: We have no further
- 13 questions.
- 14 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Mr. Perlis?
- MR. PERLIS: Just one.
- 16 RECROSS EXAMINATION
- 17 BY MR. PERLIS:
- 18 Q Has anyone at EPA ever suggested to you
- 19 that the cancellation here is being based on
- 20 persistence without regard to any toxicity issues?
- 21 A No.
- 22 Q Thank you.

Page 194

- 1 MR. PERLIS: I have nothing further,
- 2 Your Honor.
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Thank you, Mr.
- 4 Johnson, you may step down.
- 5 Okay. Who's standing up next?
- 6 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: We have no further
- 7 witnesses and there are no further exhibits. So
- 8 we would rest.
- 9 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Let's go over the
- 10 exhibits we have now before we close so we're all
- on the same page. For the Agency, the Respondent,
- 12 I have exhibits No. 1-10.
- MS. GOERKE: That is correct, Your
- 14 Honor.
- ARBITRATOR BIRO: For the petitioner,
- 16 Bayer, I have Exhibits 7-21, 26, 33, 52, 116-118,
- 17 123, 127, 128, and then 22-25, 27 through 32, and
- 18 34 through 36. I'm sorry, they weren't in
- 19 sequential order, but -- are we all in agreement?
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: Yes, that's right,
- 21 and we'll double check.
- 22 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay.

- 1 MS. GOERKE: I believe that's correct as
- 2 well.
- 3 ARBITRATOR BIRO: Okay, and then you can
- 4 submit a statement of any other documents and
- 5 testimony you want to submit as part of your offer
- 6 of proof with your post-hearing brief. I'd be
- 7 happy to let you do closing statements if you
- 8 wish, but you certainly don't need to, because I'm
- 9 going to give you an opportunity to file
- 10 post-hearing briefs.
- MS. GOERKE: No.
- MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: No.
- 13 ARBITRATOR BIRO: We're going to wait?
- 14 Okay, great. So we're anticipating actually not
- 15 getting a transcript tonight, but we should have a
- 16 final transcript by Thursday. We would like any
- 17 motion to conform the transcript to the testimony
- 18 to be filed by May 16, and it would be lovely if
- 19 you could get together before you file that and
- 20 see if you can agree on the changes so we could
- 21 not wait for any replies and we could rule on that
- 22 as quickly as possible because of the tight

Page 196

- 1 deadline. We'd like post-hearing briefs by May
- 2 18, and we weren't going to set time for doing
- 3 reply briefs because of the deadline. If you
- 4 really feel a need for reply briefs, we'll take
- 5 them. You can move, tell me some issue that you
- 6 haven't had a chance to fully brief. Is there any
- 7 other issue we should discuss before we close for
- 8 today?
- 9 MS. SZMUSZKOVICZ: I don't have any
- 10 issues.
- MS. GOERKE: None.
- 12 ARBITRATOR BIRO: All right, thank you
- 13 very much for your cooperation. I really
- 14 appreciate it. Have a good evening.

15

16

- 17 (Whereupon, at 2:00 p.m., the
- 18 ARBITRATION was adjourned.)
- * * * * *

20

21

22

	1430 17,
1	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC
2	COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
3	I, Carleton J. Anderson, III, notary
4	public in and for the Commonwealth of Virginia, do
5	hereby certify that the forgoing PROCEEDING was
6	duly recorded and thereafter reduced to print under
7	my direction; that the witnesses were sworn to tell
8	the truth under penalty of perjury; that said
9	transcript is a true record of the testimony given
10	by witnesses; that I am neither counsel for,
11	related to, nor employed by any of the parties to
12	the action in which this proceeding was called;
13	and, furthermore, that I am not a relative or
14	employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the
15	parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise
16	interested in the outcome of this action.
17	
18	(Signature and Seal on File)
19	Notary Public, in and for the Commonwealth of
20	Virginia
21	My Commission Expires: November 30, 2016
22	Notary Public Number 351998

	•	•	ī	
A	101:1	27:4	72:12 91:22	185:3,7 195:20
a.m 1:16	act 6:14 17:7	administrative	131:18,19	agreed 7:16 8:3
AA 92:9,9	27:11 89:8,21	4:8,11 65:12	133:10,11	120:8 128:17
ability 17:13	acted 13:7	administrator	139:7,15,16	175:9
156:3 158:2	action 64:5,7,7	1:1 49:6,8,15	agencies 184:11	agreement
able 11:9 22:20	88:11 89:11	92:10,12,20	agency 1:1 2:6	41:11 142:20
25:5 71:5 97:3	157:18 173:8	188:7 191:14	4:9 8:4,5 11:8	143:4,7 185:21
101:18 127:18	173:14 197:12	Administrator's	11:16 18:4	194:19
127:19 158:22	197:16	7:9 10:7	66:1 74:16,17	agrees 40:21
166:5,7,13,21	actions 13:9	admissibility	75:7 77:12	agricultural
167:1 168:7,12	72:21 76:15	22:11	82:20 84:1	46:17 58:18
168:12,14	active 8:19 59:2	admissible	86:3 88:18	agriculture
above-entitled	183:9,16	117:3	90:12,20 91:6	14:12
1:15	activity 179:22	admission 117:9	91:18 92:4,10	ahead 70:6
abruptly 151:7	actual 115:14	135:19	93:8,18 101:5	79:18 81:3
186:2	125:4,19	admit 99:22	101:8,21	118:16 121:5
accelerated	186:17	admitted 21:6	109:21 113:16	134:18 154:19
34:10 68:10	add 77:2 83:6	21:11 22:22	113:17 133:21	156:16 167:20
69:7 97:20	126:18	23:17 97:17,18	147:10 154:11	177:5
accept 15:3	added 90:17	98:5 118:9	154:15 155:3	alleged 7:9
37:19 38:6,12	91:7 115:13	129:12 133:3	159:19 166:5	allow 14:16
112:10 147:4	156:14	140:21	172:22 190:13	54:14 77:11
148:21 183:2	adding 138:13	adopted 77:10	191:2 194:11	113:7 114:1
acceptance 12:3	addition 13:4,14	175:15	agency's 10:20	160:19 191:18
37:8 40:1 50:4	additional 6:11	advance 5:21	10:21 12:9	allowed 136:3
50:9,15 51:15	25:5 30:13	advantage	44:10 83:20	170:20 171:1
84:12,14,18	44:4 56:18	164:10	106:1 117:17	171:14 172:15
85:10,12,14,17	82:15 83:1	adverse 7:14	152:21	allowing 133:15
86:8,15 91:8	90:18 95:19	9:14 12:11	agents 105:22	alternative
94:7,20 102:22	111:15 120:9	13:3 15:18	ago 36:15 40:7	68:17 70:19
103:4,6 108:6	127:4 145:21	38:16 45:2	41:18 43:4	alternatively
124:1 147:11	145:21 156:14	50:7,12 51:21	45:14 46:7	76:19
accepted 9:4	Additionally	82:9 83:10	61:22	alternatives
77:21 145:10	21:10,14	90:8,21 120:17	agree 14:16	178:1
145:12 147:15	additions 99:12	144:9 177:20	70:22 75:8,10	amendments
170:8	132:10	185:5,16	85:1 101:16	26:18
accepting	address 178:14	Affairs 5:2,9	109:17 112:7	America 1:4
146:11,13	181:9 190:20	119:5	112:17 119:11	2:13 4:5 5:13
accompanied	191:3 192:8	affect 11:15	120:20 144:5	86:12 132:6
5:7 21:15	addressed 42:1	156:3	146:12 147:5	139:20 140:7
23:13	63:8 64:12	affiliated 179:6	150:16 152:21	142:9 143:1,2
account 16:14	addressing	affirmative	153:6,11	143:5 145:1
36:7 46:16,22	188:19	50:11 89:20	156:18 157:20	193:6
170:13 172:22	adequately	affirmatively	160:13,22	American 5:11
accurate 26:20	120:12 122:14	89:8	161:9 162:22	Amici 5:11
44:5,11 109:4	adjourned	affirmed 10:11	164:11 165:21	Amicus 34:5
140:12	196:18	afraid 122:13	166:5,10,21	amount 52:20
Acknowledged	administration	afternoon 71:22	170:11 183:6	53:2,5,8 180:5

				1 490 2
amounts 75:6	11:16 28:5	64:3,18 65:1	139:1,3,6	193:9
analysis 35:12	154:7 155:15	65:20 66:5,8	140:17,20	art 91:5,12,13
80:12	155:21 156:2	66:12,17,21	141:2,5 146:17	articulate 76:17
Anderson 197:3	156:20	67:16 70:5	146:20 153:18	asked 28:13
answer 25:2,2	application 8:18	75:20 76:1	154:19 156:16	38:8 81:2
59:12 77:9	8:21 119:19	79:16 81:3,21	158:5,9,16	87:17 114:19
107:11,14	120:1 154:4,8	83:15,17,22	159:2,6,15	123:20 125:21
122:14 135:7,8	159:18	84:3,7,17,21	160:5,8 167:16	135:15 147:20
136:2,18	applications	85:4,22 86:7	167:19 168:2	148:9,16
148:13 155:10	61:17 154:3	86:11,20 87:4	169:1,5 170:3	150:17 152:2
156:7,18	apply 94:19	87:10,15 88:2	172:11 173:4	153:17,20
162:18 169:15	134:4,11 184:4	89:1,3,7,10,14	173:17 177:4	154:16 158:13
192:18 193:1	applying 184:2	89:19 90:4,12	178:22 179:3	161:15 162:12
answered 114:9	appreciate	90:19 91:4,11	179:11,17	163:12,19
135:15 153:17	14:18 151:12	91:15 92:3,7	180:22 181:13	167:2 169:2
156:13,15	159:4 196:14	92:13,16,19	181:16,20	176:11,18
169:2	approach 62:16	93:1,7,10,17	182:5,12,17,21	181:10 192:14
answers 114:22	181:2 191:20	94:1,12 95:6,9	183:7,11,14,20	asking 28:11
189:2	approaching	95:15,18,22	184:7,13 185:2	37:4 68:10
anticipated	68:17	96:5,7,11,13	185:9,12	85:7 151:16
57:22	appropriate 8:5	96:18 97:1,8	186:14,22	154:17 155:10
anticipating	68:20 74:19	97:13,16 98:2	187:3,8,19	156:12 160:8
195:14	77:14 78:17	98:5,12,14	188:2 189:22	165:8 167:7
anybody 101:14	112:11 159:13	100:1,3 110:16	190:12 191:4	170:16 171:2,6
181:14	160:18 168:7	113:19,21	191:11,21	171:9,12 172:6
apart 151:11	172:20 177:10	114:5,8,14	192:1,5,12	176:9 182:12
apologize	184:20	116:1,12,18	193:14 194:3,9	aspect 146:1
129:10	approval 65:5	117:8,12 118:1	194:15,22	184:22 185:2
apologizing 5:20	107:2	118:5,8,14,16	195:3,13	aspects 15:5
apology 5:22	approve 106:16	118:19 119:1,6	196:12	assert 13:11
apparent 187:21	107:4 133:21	119:10 120:20	area 119:20	assessing 127:12
apparently	approved 9:3	121:14,20	120:6 180:4	assessment 14:9
91:16,17 122:9	106:4,18	122:2,5,8,15	188:18 193:4	26:3 31:18
appeal 6:20 7:2	114:14	122:21 123:6	areas 24:15	46:12,14,16,20
14:19	approving 9:6	123:10,22	120:15 174:10	47:3,4,6,9
appealing 72:3	April 33:20	124:6,10,15,20	argue 172:12	assessments
Appeals 14:22	58:14 162:9,13	125:20 126:1,5	argues 16:10,13	26:6,8 31:22
appear 65:13	162:22 166:3,6	126:9,15	argument 69:22	32:1 47:12
70:19 151:17	aquatic 120:2,8	127:17 128:1,6	187:5	assistant 49:5,8
189:16	184:18 189:13	128:10,13	arguments	49:14 92:11,20
APPEARAN	ARBITRATI	129:1,7,11,15	14:17	188:7 191:14
2:1	1:15 196:18	129:19,22	Ariadne 2:3 6:2	assisting 4:20
appeared 145:5	Arbitrator 1:20	131:3,8 132:21	8:15	associate 92:9
appears 37:13	4:2 5:15,20 6:8	133:2,6 134:18	arithmetic	Association 5:11
39:20 74:3	8:11 18:20	135:15 136:10	163:3	assume 165:17
109:7 132:16	19:3 21:11	136:12,15,19	arm's 141:15	assumption
applicable 94:21	22:7,13 23:4	137:1,4,10,12	arose 128:20	55:10
applicants 8:22	23:15 63:17	138:3,8,19	arrangements	assure 7:18
		, ,		
	ı		I	ı

				1 490 3
attended 27:2	39:22 42:11	60:16 101:6,7	188:22 193:4	172:20,21
attention 18:18	45:11 51:4,4	171:21 179:15	began 87:7	bell 74:11
19:19 37:5,10	88:19 107:18	186:8	123:7	Benckiser 61:4
40:2 87:9	108:16 111:19	Bates 20:18	beginning	65:5 67:5,9
94:11 95:3	114:17 115:12	111:21	103:10	benefit 20:17
102:2 103:5	116:21 128:14	Bayer 1:4 2:8	begins 77:5	48:1 54:16
105:12,18	129:20 131:4	4:4,17,22 5:2,9	111:22 112:4	56:4 79:10
144:3 145:6	138:17 153:3	8:17 15:12	behalf 2:2,8,13	benefits 14:12
152:18	157:15 172:12	24:6 28:1	6:21 140:6	16:14 54:7
attorney 4:10	174:12 175:7	36:20 37:13	160:9	81:10 121:10
197:14	176:6 177:1	40:5,10,12,20	behavior 11:12	177:21,22
attorneys 4:12	190:1,6 193:7	41:6,16 42:4	11:14	188:17
10:19	backed 191:2	42:11 43:19	belief 21:1 79:5	best 21:1 148:18
August 30:11	background 8:1	44:8 87:11	160:18	188:20
58:9 102:7	25:7 35:1 93:2	99:5 101:4	believable 158:1	better 169:9,20
127:2,7 144:21	BAILIFF 66:19	103:13 105:21	believe 28:16	Beveridge 2:11
145:4 161:5	130:2	106:4,10,16	31:12 41:9	beyond 167:14
175:2,6	Bait 61:17	107:2 108:18	47:15 54:21	big 58:19 189:15
author 42:1,3	balance 17:14	108:22 110:4,5	56:11 62:10	bigger 55:21
authority 70:14	ball 136:19	110:9,10	67:12 78:16	binder 21:17
77:14	ballpark 182:5	111:22 112:4,6	79:11 80:12	102:3 139:22
automatic 88:12	182:13	112:9,16 119:4	84:3 86:18	176:7
88:18	Barker 2:10	119:5,14 120:8	87:2 89:22	biological 34:6
available 69:8	4:18 128:16	120:20,22	90:16 91:8,9	35:11 80:12
74:17 80:22	131:6,7,10,17	121:11,14	93:3,5,11,16	Biro 1:19 4:2,7
103:8 152:12	132:18 133:4	122:2 123:16	97:7 115:10	4:16 5:15,20
178:14 182:20	134:14 136:11	124:21 131:4	116:13 124:12	6:8 8:11 18:20
Avenue 1:7 2:7	138:21,22	132:5 135:19	125:1,2 126:16	19:3 21:11
avian 189:12	Barnwell 4:12	136:16 140:6	127:7 137:5	22:7,13 23:4
avoid 17:11	barred 116:2	142:16,21	140:14 144:20	23:15 33:18,19
aware 23:11	based 7:4 11:1	143:5,18,22	145:12 146:7	63:17 64:3,18
28:10 30:4	25:19 51:21	144:7 145:17	148:4,10,12,17	65:1,20 66:5,8
33:19 72:18	52:1 54:16	146:11 147:3	148:19 151:20	66:12,17,21
73:1,2 79:21	72:4 88:15	147:20 151:15	153:8,16,20	67:16 70:5
86:5 87:8,14	106:8 108:1	152:20 160:19	157:6 162:6,14	75:20 76:1
91:14 105:14	109:7 111:17	161:1 163:10	166:16 172:1,8	79:16 81:3,21
108:15,17	115:11,14	166:11,21	172:18 174:14	83:15,17,22
109:9 110:5,10	119:18,22	168:7,11	176:8,18 177:1	84:3,7,17,21
144:19,21	120:11 121:2	169:17 170:14	184:10 188:8	85:4,22 86:7
146:4,5 149:21	125:2,14,17,18	171:10 172:7	188:13 189:4	86:11,20 87:4
154:1,2,6	128:2,17	181:13,22	189:10 195:1	87:10,15 88:2
174:21 181:5	148:21 162:20	182:3 184:20	believed 82:22	89:1,3,7,10,14
182:1	184:18 186:20	185:13,14	117:3 124:21	89:19 90:4,12
	189:17 193:6	193:8 194:16	172:10 186:1	90:19 91:4,11
B	193:19	Bayer's 40:3	187:17 188:12	91:15 92:3,7
B 31:3	basically 135:19	41:13 53:16	believes 11:12	92:13,16,19
back 8:21 25:13	basis 24:22	97:20 101:2	25:3 74:18	93:1,7,10,17
31:6 36:14	52:17 55:10	126:10 172:6	157:17 172:10	94:1,12 95:6,9
				,
	•	•	•	•

	•	•		
95:15,18,22	184:7,13 185:2	broader 148:1	12:15,17,19	cancelling 70:17
96:5,7,11,13	185:9,12	broke 152:7	14:14 15:7,14	candid 72:12
96:18 97:1,8	186:14,22	186:12	15:20 16:20	capacity 60:21
97:13,16 98:2	187:3,8,19	brought 63:14	30:22 32:6	caption 65:16
98:5,12,14	188:2 189:22	105:12	37:14 38:1,6	67:8,12
100:1,3 110:16	190:12 191:4	buffer 120:12	38:13 42:14	carefully 74:16
113:19,21	191:11,21	121:22 122:3	44:21 50:13	74:21
114:5,8,14	192:1,5,12	building 189:16	55:7 56:21	Carleton 197:3
116:1,12,18	193:14 194:3,9	buprofezin	57:9,10 58:2	Carmen 30:12
117:8,12 118:1	194:15,22	85:13	58:13 60:3,7	42:3 45:18
118:5,8,14,16	195:3,13	burden 12:10	60:10 61:5	case 6:19,22
118:19 119:1,6	196:12	business 27:4	62:7,17 63:5	17:17 46:10
119:10 120:20	Biro's 33:2,5	181:7 182:14	63:21 65:10	51:9 55:6
121:14,20	bit 38:10,11	193:2,4,5,5,6,8	68:3,4,17	63:14 65:16
122:2,5,8,15	43:6 68:6	buy 80:5	70:16,20 74:18	67:8,12 68:18
122:21 123:6	125:18 152:15	buying 59:5	81:16 82:18	70:4 80:9
123:10,22	184:16		83:9 86:2	81:19 84:5
124:6,10,15,20	Blair 5:11	C	88:22 90:9,14	107:12 131:4
125:20 126:1,5	Board 15:1	c 3:1 4:1 105:18	105:3 110:22	165:21 166:17
126:9,15	142:9	call 18:21 19:1	121:13 126:22	188:22
127:17 128:1,6	Bob 6:4	25:1 92:1 96:1	134:8,13 138:1	cases 89:15
128:10,13	bonus 57:4	96:7,20 131:8	144:12 145:7	categories
129:1,7,11,15	book 150:3	131:11 165:16	148:5,14,17	188:18
129:19,22	bottom 38:22	173:22	149:7,12,20	cause 50:12
131:3,8 132:21	40:5 42:13	called 15:7 19:8	152:5 153:1	caused 62:21
133:2,6 134:18	74:13 76:14	98:18 131:14	158:13 160:20	163:18
135:15 136:10	branch 45:19	139:11 148:12	160:22 161:2,7	causes 9:13
136:12,15,19	60:17 82:5	197:12	161:8,9,11,15	144:8
137:1,4,10,12	93:14	calls 110:13	161:22 162:3,8	CBI 182:10,13
138:3,8,19	break 66:15	113:12 154:14	162:11,13,21	192:9
139:1,3,6	71:4 96:14	158:4,15	162:22 163:4,9	cease 77:8
140:17,20	129:16 155:22	168:17,20	163:11,16,22	ceased 56:21
141:2,5 146:17	brick 180:21	cancel 6:11 10:1	164:13,19	Center 34:6
146:20 153:18	brief 11:20 34:5	40:14 41:4	165:11,13,15	72:19 73:4,22
154:19 156:16	34:9 48:22	47:19 48:5	166:1,12 167:2	74:4,15 98:8
158:5,9,16	66:9 68:9,14	49:21 60:10	168:9 170:15	CEO 5:5
159:2,6,15	69:17 195:6	61:15 62:3,21	171:4,8,11	CEOs 36:2 49:9
160:5,8 167:16	196:6	64:9 66:1	172:16 184:7	certain 6:11 9:5
167:19 168:2	briefly 34:7	70:13 72:14	184:14 189:9	39:13 61:17
169:1,5 170:3	111:20	82:16 138:11	193:19	62:9 70:3 83:8
172:11 173:4	briefs 64:1	152:2 153:7	cancellations	91:10 121:3
173:17 177:4	195:10 196:1,3	157:19 166:6	26:19 168:21	145:7
178:22 179:3	196:4	cancelation	cancelled	certainly 82:11
179:11,17	bring 138:16	135:5 146:1	126:17 128:3	125:13 195:8
180:22 181:13	145:14 160:1	148:2 163:14	134:2 137:5,13	CERTIFICA
181:16,20	179:12 180:10	cancellation 9:9	138:4,7 161:4	197:1
182:5,12,17,21	bringing 63:5	9:9,17,20	161:5 162:2	certify 197:5
183:7,11,14,20	179:18	10:16 11:1,4	165:1,19 176:4	cetera 72:5
, , , ,				
	I .	I .	I	

challenged 17:2	choose 70:18	colleague 73:21	181:17 182:6	concerned 50:1
62:12	chooses 17:8	colleagues 4:18	192:15,16,21	77:20 79:6
challenging 18:3	88:18	collected 177:14	193:9	82:20 125:18
chance 196:6	choosing 63:21	combination	company's	176:10 191:16
change 56:6	chose 51:12 62:3	48:10 86:9	192:9	concerns 9:2,6
138:13 140:10	78:20	175:20 181:18	compared 75:7	13:19 70:15
changed 47:13	circumstances	come 11:16	178:1	81:9 145:18
58:9 81:12,13	17:1,20 77:15	90:11 101:5,8	complete 15:1	188:19 190:20
88:20 109:11	78:4	171:20	44:2 103:11	conclude 163:8
124:16 127:14	citizens 153:5	coming 186:4	112:20 115:22	163:9
187:5,18	civil 157:18	commence	completed	concluded 12:11
changes 20:12	clarification	112:11	103:12	82:8 153:9
41:7 47:8	77:2 94:5	comment 57:5	compliance	185:4 188:14
99:12 109:18	clarified 117:18	145:11	77:18 114:3	188:15
132:10 195:20	clarify 76:12,15	commented	complied 7:7	conclusion
changing 109:16	79:15 81:1	128:20	136:6 158:12	16:18 44:10
channel 133:16	86:21 94:5	commission	161:10 165:22	55:16 75:19
133:19 137:22	115:6 145:18	101:14 197:21	168:15	113:13 153:4,6
138:16	149:4 164:3	commitment	comply 9:22	158:4 163:13
characterizati	179:4 186:6	123:16 148:21	10:15 11:2	191:1,4
72:8 74:21	189:6	149:2,4,6,14	60:7 77:16,22	conclusions 12:9
144:6,13,14	clarity 52:17	152:1 159:20	78:2 110:4,9	13:1 15:13,16
169:13	67:2	166:1 168:15	135:3,13 136:2	15:21 47:14
characterize	clause 145:7	169:18 170:10	147:14 158:2	106:1 107:4,6
169:12	146:2 148:5	173:1	158:18 170:9	120:16 173:14
Charlotte 3:4	163:22 184:15	commitments	173:1	condition 7:7,10
5:3 18:10 33:7	clear 10:15 55:5	11:10 26:17	complying	9:9,10,11
96:21 98:17	56:12 108:3	111:10 169:9	157:17 158:20	10:16 11:2
146:8	110:20 114:21	Commonwealth	158:21 159:8,9	12:5,18,20
check 51:1	133:15 138:16	197:2,4,19	173:8	14:14 15:8
194:21	157:9 163:17	communicate	component	38:14 45:5
chemical 6:3	170:5 189:18	50:21	12:19	70:12 85:21
8:16 55:14	cleared 133:19	communication	compound 47:1	90:14 104:18
79:7 82:21	137:22	95:1 127:16	125:5 141:21	104:22 105:2,3
92:22	clearer 186:10	communicatio	180:10 188:9	105:6,8,13,15
Cherny 118:21	clearly 121:8	143:17 190:10	188:17 189:6	105:17 109:12
118:22 119:1	172:19	companies	190:18	110:1,5,6,10
Chester 2:16	clients 78:16	111:7 154:13	compounds	110:11,20
chief 4:7 45:19	close 194:10	155:5 169:8,9	145:22 179:21	115:9,10 135:4
60:17 82:5	196:7	181:22	191:15	135:12 144:4,6
93:14	closer 179:15	company 125:11	computer 125:8	144:15,19
children 46:22	closing 195:7	134:7,12	concentrations	145:10 146:6
Chisholm	Cluster 61:1	141:16,17	125:4	146:11,14
143:16	co-counsel 6:4	142:21 143:1	concern 7:2	147:15 149:6
choice 62:22	141:3	157:13,14	51:22 52:5	149:10,15
63:9 111:13	Code 2:5	158:18 165:21	81:8 125:6	152:5,18,20
choices 111:15	coerced 146:11	169:19,20	188:19 189:3	157:22 158:2
180:11	146:13	179:6,9 180:18	192:18	158:12 161:10
		,		
	l	l 	l	<u> </u>

	l	1	I	ı
170:8	154:12 155:4	17:4 118:10	196:13	171:16 179:7,8
conditional 7:8	157:4	178:16	coordinated	179:13 181:3,5
9:4 60:8 64:11	confidential	consistently	26:2,6	184:21 185:6
65:22 77:9,12	182:14	13:7	copies 67:13	185:17 186:22
77:19 78:5	confirm 25:16	constant 103:20	102:20 150:1	194:13 195:1
87:21 88:4,5	40:17 42:19	constitutes	copy 21:1 25:10	correctly 26:5
91:1 102:8,10	99:15 116:20	84:12 85:10	83:19 132:3,14	51:18 62:9
102:11 104:4	128:21 132:13	102:21	140:12	correlate 55:15
109:1 111:1,4	confirmed 49:4	Constitution 1:7	corporate 5:5	correspondence
111:11,18	52:13 60:11	consult 81:6	11:12 153:5	108:4
119:11 120:18	confirms 87:11	consulted 80:11	correct 20:22	cost 179:18,21
127:3,20	conform 195:17	contain 45:4	24:13 25:21,22	182:22 183:1
144:22 145:2,8	conforming	contained 42:18	26:3,4,10 27:9	costs 180:6
145:20 149:15	135:20	110:21	35:4,5,8,17	192:21
175:1,3 180:14	confused 80:18	containers	37:9,16,20	council 61:10
180:15 181:1	confusing 38:19	55:21	38:3,7 39:15	counsel 2:5 4:13
190:8	41:6	containing 8:19	41:19,20 42:15	4:22 5:7,13
conditionally	confusion	contains 27:22	43:20 45:3	25:12 48:12
65:8 82:10	128:19 129:10	contending	47:20,21 48:5	66:7 67:14
102:14	Congress 16:2	158:11	48:15 49:7,10	73:7 167:13
conditions 9:8	17:12 77:10	context 57:19	49:17 50:14,18	176:8 197:10
10:5,12 13:12	178:17	64:12 65:15	50:19 51:1,8	197:14
15:4 45:4	connecting 64:4	continue 13:11	51:13,14,19	countries 182:2
77:17,22 78:1	consequences	56:19 77:14,19	52:22 53:4,7	182:2
78:2 81:18	123:1	91:1 113:8	53:10,14,17	country 184:5,8
84:12 85:10	conservative	114:1 123:20	54:5,9,13,19	couple 74:7
86:19 94:18	83:1 176:1	127:3,19	56:10,15 57:11	87:16 93:13
100:15 104:9	consider 44:4	170:21 172:15	58:10,11 60:19	114:13 118:20
104:13,13,16	54:10 112:8	172:19 175:12	60:20 62:1,19	136:13 181:22
109:14 112:7	115:1 182:14	continued 38:15	66:3 68:5,18	course 22:19
112:11,17	186:16	126:21,22	71:12,21 72:2	101:12 141:5
113:1,4,10	considerable	127:6	74:5,6 84:15	151:7 176:11
114:4,7,8	180:5	continuing 40:9	86:16 87:22	182:20 192:5
126:22 127:21	consideration	41:1,15 75:2	89:9,13 91:19	court 8:14 20:17
134:12 135:3,9	18:19 80:17	90:20 172:3	100:12,17,18	176:15
135:14,20	177:21 191:6	contract 183:18	103:17 104:11	cover 176:21
136:2,6 147:12	considerations	contracts 59:16	104:12 105:3	covered 87:12
173:10 180:19	17:9 81:10	contrasted	121:17,19,22	created 179:7
conduct 115:13	considered	63:12,13	123:8 124:4,8	185:5,16
115:14	74:17,22 127:5	control 178:3	126:2,7,12,17	creating 176:3
conducted 104:6	considering	convened 1:16	127:22 128:3	Crop 4:4
104:7 124:16	18:3 62:11	13:17	132:8,9,14	CropLife 5:13
conducting	80:20	conversation	133:16,22	142:9
124:17 125:14	consistency	25:6 78:17	134:5 144:12	CropScience 1:4
confer 66:6	22:12,21	79:5	154:18 159:8	2:8 4:17,22 5:2
confidence	consistent 7:11	conveyed	160:20 161:16	8:17 24:6
121:7	10:9,14 11:6	117:15	161:17 163:20	40:20 99:5
confident 121:4	13:10 16:6	cooperation	170:10 171:5	131:4 132:5
		_		
	1		1	1

	_	_	_	
140:6 142:21	119:18 120:3,9	16:21 24:16	72:20	development
cross 3:2 61:7	120:18 123:15	28:9,14 32:5	demonstrated	141:19
78:7 79:2,13	125:3,7,10,12	34:10 46:8	121:9	developmental
81:2 100:7	126:3,6,11	48:2 49:16	demonstrative	142:6
176:9	127:4 151:9	50:5,17,21	67:10	developments
cross- 10:18	186:7,16,17,20	51:10,17 52:18	denial 61:16	175:7
CROSS-EXA	187:10	53:13 55:7	112:12	Dewey 4:20
23:21 133:8	date 37:2,15,19	57:14 61:2,21	departed 16:6	diagram 133:21
141:7	39:13 41:22	62:5 64:8	depend 54:11	dialogue 12:7,9
CROSS-EXA	47:12 58:15	68:10 69:8,8	dependent 90:1	12:22 15:12,21
100:9	61:13 62:9	70:22 72:13,17	101:22	44:9 52:3 91:5
crux 185:22	73:13 83:8	78:21 81:1,8	depending	105:22 106:11
CSPD 20:21	85:16 87:19	92:9 97:21	101:11,15	106:14,15
culminating	88:4,8,17 89:4	109:1 111:3	184:5	107:10 153:3
13:1	123:18 125:4	116:3,9 127:12	depends 58:17	180:17 189:20
current 19:15	127:9 164:13	128:5 145:15	80:3,10	190:7
30:16 31:8	164:18 165:11	175:12 176:11	DER 32:13,15	Diamond 2:11
99:3 119:6	165:13 166:8	decision- 63:12	derive 186:10	differed 82:2
currently 47:19	168:9 171:10	decision-maki	des-iodo 32:11	difference 44:16
94:10 101:3	dated 39:20	63:11,20	detail 75:4	58:13,15,19
119:3 175:15	72:20 84:14	decisions 59:7	details 142:3	88:3
curriculum	85:13 98:7	declare 76:18,20	determination	differences
25:10,16	102:7	declared 62:8	7:10 10:7,14	173:12
cut 83:5 190:1	David 2:10 4:18	decline 110:21	10:20,21 11:5	different 43:2
CV 97:10	day 15:20 36:1	deem 191:8	13:2 14:6	43:18 59:9,12
	91:17	deeply 77:20	15:18 16:4,22	62:4,22 68:7
D	days 37:15 38:2	definitely 30:9	20:16 38:14	80:19 86:8
d 2:14,15 4:1	42:10 57:14,15	75:13	44:21 50:11	141:21 145:22
41:2 104:16	57:21 86:4	definitive 184:8	51:21 52:11	164:20,22
D.C 1:8 2:7,12	144:12	degree 14:21	68:22 78:10	165:7 175:9
Dan 5:9	deadline 196:1,3	27:2,3 93:5	89:18 134:1	177:10 184:19
Dana 5:2 149:18	deals 154:13	122:17	152:22 172:16	186:19 187:9
176:9	155:5	degrees 27:5	184:17 190:3	190:13 192:17
Daniel 2:10 4:19	dealt 164:22	degridates	190:15	differently
Danielle 42:3	debate 17:15	152:9	determine 90:20	17:18
data 9:8 12:8,21	Debra 78:18	Delaney 5:8	determined 9:1	differs 173:10
12:22 15:11,13	December 13:9	157:16	9:13 26:15	difficult 55:22
26:13,14,17	36:1 49:5,7	delay 62:20	74:19	174:21 180:13
32:11 38:13	71:11 123:19	163:18	determines	193:1
40:11 44:3,4	127:10 152:13	delayed 163:10	39:14 70:11	direct 3:2 19:10
44:10,19 83:2	188:6 191:14	163:14,16	144:8	94:11 98:20
83:11 85:7	decide 37:19	175:2	determining	101:13 131:16
88:15 90:17	38:5	delete 41:16	191:5	139:13 152:19
103:13,17,18	decided 7:5,6	deleting 40:5	developed	166:11 167:12
104:9,13,15	54:14 68:3	demand 15:14	100:16 107:18	171:18
105:11 106:1	70:1 152:1	15:20 44:20	142:22	directed 73:22
106:20 108:22	190:13	50:13 77:6,8	developing	directing 177:16
115:1,4,7,8,16	decision 15:18	demanding	54:11 188:20	direction 190:14
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				rage o
197:7	107:13 108:21	document 32:14	78:6 103:5	167:4,11,18
directly 63:8	142:19 153:9	39:19 41:22	110:15 115:20	168:17 169:21
184:10,12	176:19 178:6	48:4,18 73:8	189:7 192:14	171:17 172:4
director 10:17	182:18 186:2	76:12 78:21	early 162:9,13	173:17,19,21
19:16 46:1	186:12 187:6	87:1,6 140:2	166:3 186:3	176:22 177:6
71:15 73:3,17	188:11	documentary	easier 5:19	178:20 179:1
78:14,18 93:15	discussions 35:3	14:2 15:9	ecological 31:22	182:9,19 192:2
93:16 99:4	35:7,11,15	documentation	economic 35:12	192:4,7,13
101:3	36:7 106:7	94:9 100:20	145:15 176:3	193:12
directs 95:3	125:16,17	documents 7:21	economics 93:5	either 25:3 34:1
disagree 163:13	127:6,8,13	15:19 27:16	edit 48:18	101:9 106:2
disagreement	142:16 143:8	29:21 31:7,22	edits 99:13	111:17 112:4,6
107:6 150:19	143:10,21	32:8 46:8	132:11	112:9 121:4
disagreements	144:7 145:3	64:15,16 65:7	education 26:22	138:13 187:9
13:19	151:11 152:6,7	68:7 86:21	Edwards 78:18	elected 77:22
disciplines	151.11 152.0,7	117:7 120:4	78:18,18	elevating 17:19
141:21	174:22 176:13	195:4	EFED 31:18	Elias 5:12
discount 151:8	176:19 177:2	dog 44:14	32:17,19	eliminate 71:5
discount 131.8	185:18,20	doing 16:16	effect 7:14 90:9	elucidate 186:6
14:11	187:12	173:9 180:1	90:21 94:10	elucidated
discovered	disposal 54:18	189:1 196:2	155:21 156:8	188:12
141:22	174:13	dollars 111:8,8	156:21 185:5	email 30:12
discoverers	disposed 53:22	door 79:17	185:16	36:20 37:2
179:10	disposition 10:8	dots 64:4	effective 11:9	39:21 95:12
discovery	disprove 83:2	double 194:21	38:2 122:17	108:8 116:13
179:21 180:8	dispute 117:21		164:18 165:10	116:15 128:15
discretion 17:7	149:5	downplays 177:22	165:13 168:9	emails 28:1,4,4
17:11 39:14	disruption	Dr 2:15 78:18	effects 9:14	28:12,13,16
70:18	16:15	draft 30:12 37:7	12:11 13:3	36:14,16 106:7
discretionary	dissociate 178:5	38:11 39:12	15:18 35:15	107:18,20,22
70:14	distinct 71:10	41:10,10,17	38:16 45:2	107:13,20,22
discuss 8:7	distribute 168:8	43:11 48:7	46:11 47:5	175:7
151:2,15,18,21	distribution	drafted 48:9	48:14,19 50:7	emphasize
153:13 196:7	10:22 59:15	draw 19:19	50:13 51:21	13:18
discussed 40:6	133:15	drive 191:12	82:9 83:10	employed
44:20 45:15	distributors	driving 127:12	120:17 121:16	197:11,14
51:22 63:14	53:6 56:14	duly 19:9 98:19	144:9 177:20	employee
64:2 82:19	174:3,4	131:15 139:12	efficacy 141:19	197:14
106:12,19,22	Diversity 34:6	197:6	180:1	encouraged
116:7	division 4:22	Dyer 5:9	Eisenberg 2:10	11:13
discusses 95:2	10:17 19:17		4:19 139:6,7	endpoint 15:17
discussing 84:19	35:4,8,12,16	$oldsymbol{\mathbb{E}}$	139:14 140:15	125:15 127:12
103:4 175:8	35:18 47:5	e 2:9 3:1 4:1,1	140:22 146:15	177:11,15
185:15	48:14,20 60:19	73:17 114:22	146:21 148:10	184:18,19
discussion 17:15	78:14 80:12	131:1,1	149:3,9 153:16	187:4
40:11 52:4	93:15	EAB 18:12	154:14,21	ends 34:21
72:1 82:12,17	Division's 46:12	earlier 49:4	156:10 158:3	119:21 120:1
96:19 106:9	Docket 4:5	60:11 68:6	158:14 160:3	enforce 62:4
70.17 100.7	DUCKET.J		150.17100.5	
		l	l	l

engage 12:6,8	25:10,21 26:12	154:1,2,6,11	establishing	171:22 172:17
12:21 15:11	26:16 27:8,12	155:3,6,14,18	170:6,17 173:1	exercise 70:19
44:9 105:22	28:1,3,4 32:8	155:19 157:3	et 72:5	exercising 16:8
engaging 8:21	34:9 35:22	157:17 159:20	evaluated 120:3	exhaust 174:7
enhance 11:6	36:1,20 37:11	159:22 160:9	125:12 126:1,2	exhibit 7:22
ensure 14:21	37:15,18,22,22	160:18 163:8	evaluation	19:22 20:4,5
22:12,20 52:17	38:5,11,13	164:22 170:6	32:12	21:5,11,18
entered 22:6,17	39:12,14 40:12	170:12,16	evening 196:14	27:22 29:6
23:11 64:15	40:12,13 41:3	174:22 175:8	event 119:21	30:18,20 34:15
100:5	42:5,10,18	176:15,16,19	120:11 122:21	36:14,16 43:7
entering 120:13	44:2,7,20 46:4	177:2,9,13,21	eventually 164:2	45:12 61:8
entertaining	49:6 50:5,13	180:18,22	Everybody	84:1 99:8,10
57:14	50:16,20 51:9	184:12,17	188:2	102:3,4 103:8
entire 44:3	51:11,16,20,22	185:3,13	evidence 14:3	103:9 107:19
63:13 113:2	52:19 53:1,11	186:15 188:6	15:3,10 18:19	108:11 111:20
149:9	53:18 54:6,10	191:13,20	22:22 97:11	114:18 116:1
entirely 41:11	54:14 55:9	193:18	99:22 132:20	128:14,21
41:16	56:6,12 57:7	EPA's 6:2,10	140:16	129:4 131:20
entirety 77:7	57:21 60:15	8:16 12:2 13:9	exact 49:22	133:2 149:18
entitled 34:11	62:2,3,16,20	14:8 15:13,21	123:18	150:6 176:7
167:8	63:19 64:1,17	16:3,20 17:10	exactly 39:5	exhibits 4:21
environment	67:14 68:3,16	29:10,13 30:21	123:6 136:1	18:15,16 21:14
7:14 9:14	68:22 70:11,14	32:5,19 34:8	162:4	21:20 22:5,5,6
14:13 38:17	70:18 71:7,13	37:7 41:17	examination	22:12,17,22
54:1 90:22	71:19 72:20,20	43:4 53:19	19:10 61:8	23:2,10,12,16
120:6 144:9	77:8,11 80:16	62:22 68:8	76:4 78:7 79:2	27:17,19 28:22
185:6,17	87:12 89:7,20	69:6,17 73:3	79:14 81:2	29:1,9,12,13
environmental	94:14 98:7	106:16 109:16	98:20 100:7	29:20 31:13
1:1 2:6 4:8	103:11,12,14	160:9,13	114:15 131:16	65:19 67:13
5:10 14:9,22	103:22 105:12	171:15 175:14	139:13 173:20	83:20 94:15
35:7 54:3	105:21 106:10	176:10 184:7	193:16	95:7,15 97:2,6
180:2	108:5 109:3,5	187:15	examined 10:19	99:7,8,21
environmenta	109:10,11	equivalent	19:9 98:19	115:21 116:2,6
189:12	110:3,8,13,14	29:13	131:15 139:12	116:22 117:1
envisioned	112:1,9,11	error 20:15	example 17:19	118:1 128:16
109:22 178:18	115:1,11	85:17 94:22	78:3 119:22	131:22 150:1,4
EPA 4:5 7:9 8:4	119:13,20	122:10	190:17	194:7,10,12,16
8:11,18,22 9:1	120:9,14	errors 122:10	exceeded 177:14	exist 86:18
9:3,7,12,17,21	121:15 122:6,9	especially 18:2	excellent 178:2	existed 145:19
11:4 12:6,10	123:2,20 125:6	ESQUIRE 2:3,3	exchange 14:4	existing 10:8,13
12:20 13:2,5,7	125:9,21 126:1	2:4,4,9,10,10	25:11 108:21	10:20 16:1,3
13:15,20 14:4	126:2,15 127:2	2:14	exclude 128:17	16:11,12,22
14:10 15:9,10	127:11 128:1	essentially	excluded 18:16	17:1,7 52:7,12
15:14,15 16:6	141:18 142:7	146:10 170:16	33:1,5,18	52:18 53:19
16:10,12,13	142:11,13,16	established 9:12	116:7 129:7,8	54:7,9,12 55:7
17:1,7,19 18:7	144:8 146:10	14:4 16:2	excuse 20:18	56:22 60:2
22:18 23:9	150:19 151:3,7	108:19 109:14	63:3 69:20	67:21 89:15,18
24:10,16 25:3	151:14,19	193:3	105:19 148:7	113:6,15,20

133:13,14 expires 88:10	failed 60:7 149:1	61:9,13 65:3	fine 74:13 131:6
134:6,11 135:1 197:21	failing 170:9	65:18 67:3,7	148:15
135:6 137:14 explain 51:17	failure 163:19	99:4	finish 75:20
137:16 164:5,8 78:12 81:6	170:14 172:22	feeds 187:11	116:15
164:11 165:1,8 82:1 88:3	failures 162:21	feel 117:12	firm 56:19
165:9,14 170:6 explained 18:7	fair 63:1 72:6,9	123:21 126:13	first 4:14 8:4,12
170:13,17 68:2	74:20 106:20	146:13 147:7	12:2,5,20
171:3,11,12,13 explanation	110:3,8 121:7	152:4 163:22	13:16 14:4
171:15 173:2 explanation 25:4	144:6,14	184:14,16	15:3 18:8,21
174:1,2,8 explicitly 107:8	146:22 152:17	189:18 196:4	19:8 20:15,19
175:14,16 exploration 16:4	160:11,14	feels 172:14	25:12 26:8
expanded 90:13 exposure 55:22	162:20 168:5	felt 121:4 159:13	27:17 34:3
expect 77:16 express 16:3	169:3,7,19	175:11	36:19 42:13
78:1 80:8 expressed 151:8	189:18	field 72:5 141:18	44:21 52:10
106:18 extend 39:15	fairly 121:4	FIFRA 4:6 6:15	61:10 62:22
expected 147:4 186:5	151:13 181:11	7:11 9:5,17	63:1 70:14
expedited 10:3 extension 29:22	faith 12:21	10:2,9,14 11:6	74:10,14 75:21
expeditiously 30:1,5 145:5	145:16 180:17	12:12 13:16,17	76:16 84:7
74:19 174:22 175:4,8	181:10 189:2	13:22 14:6,7	90:10 96:21
expensive 80:13 174.22 175.4,8	190:6	16:6,9 17:4	98:18 105:5,7
experience extensions 26:19	fall 13:7 151:11	60:10 62:17	118:11 121:20
26:12 60:17 extensions 26:19 extent 117:20	familiar 21:22	63:22 64:12	131:14 139:11
		65:9 68:4	144:18 166:4
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	30:22 32:3,18 39:8 77:4	70:13,16 77:11	177:18 180:20
144:22 180:3 extraordinary 180:20 18:2		87:20 102:15	fit 187:15
	107:20,22 147:18 149:17	112:12 164:7	five 61:20 66:15
experienced extreme 17:19 133:18 190:7 extremely 50:1	familiarity	178:16	87:20 124:7
experiences 77:4 79:6	108:1 117:7	FIFRA-HQ-2	171:20
60:14 eye 42:18	familiarizing	1:4	flubendiamide
1 ~	78:8	fifty 137:1	6:13 8:20 9:2,6
experiencing 57:13	far 113:3 124:18	figure 182:13	
expert 14:2 F 131:1		192:20	9:13 10:1,22
CAPCITI II.2	167:14 189:15 farm 119:22		12:8,12 13:2 13:21 15:11
24:11,14,15 F-I-F-R-A 4:6 face 48:3 65:7	farmer 120:1	figured 106:19 file 181:3 195:9	29:15 32:6
65:12 70:21 74:3	farmer 720:1	195:19 197:18	37:8 38:15
138:6 162:16 facility 54:19	80:6	filed 34:6 195:18	44:22 47:20
107.10	farther 85:6	fill 125:20	48:5 49:17,21
caperts 10.13	favor 177:10 favorable 47:14	final 45:4 51:6 116:3 172:15	50:6 52:12,20 53:2,6,8,13
00.11 117.1,1	81:10 120:5	195:16	/ / /
expiration 41:18	81:10 120:5 feat 7:21		54:11,15,22 56:7 58:21
12.17 13.3		financially 197:15	56:7 58:21 60:8 72:21
13.3,0,7,10	February 10:1	find 64:13 102:4	
07.17 00.1,0	60:4 61:8,14 65:3 67:3	189:7	76:18 77:1,20
88:17,20 89:4 factor 55:20 77:18 81:8	72:20 74:4		79:4 84:9,14
12/12		finding 9:15,18 12:10 31:4	85:12 93:20 100:17 119:17
expire 39:13 factors 111:3 facts 15:14	161:16 Federal 6:13	77:13 90:8	
00.11 09.11	57:20 58:4		135:2 137:6 142:17 143:6
expired 76:19 24:21 52:7	31.20 38:4	179:22,22	142.1/143.0

				1 9.50 ==
143:11 144:1,8	134:15	Gebken 45:20	Goerke 2:3 6:1	12:21 19:12,13
150:20 174:15	foundational	general 2:5 5:13	6:2 8:13,15	24:1,2 131:18
174:19 175:19	24:9 27:14	16:19 143:19	18:21,22 19:5	131:19 133:10
177:12 178:1	four 6:11 18:15	164:8 182:13	19:11 20:4,6	133:11 137:2
179:7,10	72:21	182:20 192:19	21:4,10,13	139:7,15,16
181:14 182:8	fourth 14:13	193:4	22:3 23:9,18	145:16 180:17
183:4,5 192:16	139:21 151:6	generally 59:3	63:3 69:20	181:10 188:10
192:22	frankly 176:20	80:13 107:20	75:17,22 76:3	189:2,12 190:6
Flubendiamid	frequent 101:5,7	107:21,22	76:5 79:11,19	196:14
14:9,12	154:2,6	160:13 192:11	80:20 81:4,22	good-faith 153:3
focus 15:4	front 13:18	generate 26:17	83:3,13 94:2,4	government
175:19	21:17 29:1,6	109:1 120:8	94:13 95:8,10	169:8,19
focusing 188:18	38:8 73:1	generated 111:7	95:13,17 96:3	grant 123:2
follow 25:5,11	83:20	111:9 120:18	96:6,9,12	granted 30:5
38:11 70:9	fruitful 185:20	generates	97:15 98:4,13	37:15 47:11
94:3	full 18:15 20:15	125:11	100:2,10	granting 30:3
follow-up 192:3	20:19 52:10	generation 9:8	110:17 113:14	great 6:8 129:17
followed 13:20	69:8 119:16	getting 54:17	113:20,22	189:11 195:14
120:10	139:17	57:20 170:1,8	114:10,18	ground 127:19
following 37:5	fully 8:1 120:3	180:20 195:15	117:14 118:7	grounds 63:4
41:12 99:20	196:6	give 25:13 38:20	118:18 128:9	68:21 70:17,20
144:5	Fungicide 6:14	136:19 167:13	133:1,7,9	72:4
follows 19:9	fungicides 26:3	182:5 184:9	134:16,19	group 5:9,10
98:19 131:15	further 16:13	195:9	135:17 136:8	32:22 71:18
139:12	23:1,3,19 25:4	given 22:19	139:1,2 140:19	92:1
Food 72:19 73:5	44:22 50:11	28:16 100:4	141:2,3 194:13	groups 5:12
74:1,4,15	56:7,13 62:3	107:12 169:22	195:1,11	111:11
93:19 98:8	75:15 83:3,13	181:6 197:9	196:11	grower 5:12
forgoing 197:5	94:2 95:1 96:4	gives 70:18	goes 44:7 79:9	56:1
form 44:9	96:10 107:9	global 179:15	ິ 179:17 180:6	growers 14:12
formed 60:16	108:5 114:10	go 8:4 18:7	going 4:3 8:12	16:15,18 54:7
formulated	118:13 133:4	29:11 47:22	25:8 64:14,18	54:11 55:19
183:10,17	136:8 140:22	70:6 78:20	67:10 68:8	56:4 174:6
formulation	173:16 178:20	79:18 81:3	75:4 79:16,17	189:11
84:8 137:18,18	188:11 193:12	96:15 107:9	80:4,6 90:14	guaranteed 16:8
141:19 174:20	194:1,6,7	111:3,19	98:15 121:8	guess 76:7
175:19 176:2	furthermore	116:16 117:16	124:3 127:16	136:22 137:3
forth 8:22	197:13	117:17 118:16	129:11 131:3	152:16
107:18 108:16	future 37:19	121:5 128:13	131:20 139:8	guesstimate
153:3 172:12	38:4 157:5	134:18 154:19	145:17 150:12	193:10
175:7 190:6	176:5	156:16 158:16	155:8 157:15	
forward 96:16		167:19 173:11	164:4 170:19	H
108:2 121:12	G	177:1,5 180:3	172:11 176:17	Hall 3:5 5:4
135:11 141:22	G 2:3 4:1	181:9 184:15	186:4 195:9,13	18:11 33:10
found 17:21	game 187:6	190:13 194:9	196:2	131:11,13,18
62:15 122:10	gap 151:12,13	goal 191:6	goings 146:9	132:5 133:10
127:10 185:4	Garrison 2:4 6:5	goalpost 187:20	good 4:2,6,15	136:12 139:4
foundation	gathered 125:3	190:21	6:1 11:18	Hall's 132:19
	•			

	ī	ī	ī	
halogenated	80:18,19 107:7	136:9,11 137:3	III 197:3	incorporated
191:15	153:10 163:7	138:22 139:2	imagination	21:16
hand 61:7 63:6	163:15,18	140:15,19	170:2	incorrect 12:16
101:12	164:1 166:17	141:6 148:7	imagine 169:17	162:7,15
handing 25:8	166:18 169:14	154:16 158:17	169:22	incorrectly 5:21
handle 52:11	170:20,22	167:21 168:19	immediately	increase 125:13
handled 65:15	171:2,14	169:8 173:15	38:2	increasing 57:1
handling 61:2	hearings 16:2	182:9 194:2,14	imminent 76:20	125:7
93:20	heart 144:4	honored 169:17	189:4,5	incurred 155:16
hands 52:21	heavily 55:14	169:20	impact 46:12	155:22 156:9
53:3,6,9,21	191:15	hope 17:15 78:1	54:3,10 57:3	156:21
54:22 55:1,12	HED 81:6	hopeful 175:4	155:16	indefinite 90:22
55:17,18 72:14	height 58:18	hopefully 164:3	impacts 35:8,19	indefinitely
happen 127:16	held 49:8 58:3	hour 129:20	implementation	90:15
174:11	71:6 97:18	Housenger 73:3	13:15	Index 21:20
happened 30:8	Hello 139:6,7	73:17,21 75:3	implemented	22:4,6 29:6
34:4 79:14	help 14:21 52:17	92:18 152:3	13:6	indicate 23:1
106:7 127:7	174:13 191:12	158:13	import 183:9,14	65:8 104:15,17
157:7	helpful 19:21	Housenger's	183:16	106:16 109:16
happening	68:16,19 108:7	74:15 147:19	important 11:2	indicated 23:12
175:3	hereto 197:15	148:3 149:19	77:18,21 83:9	55:3 78:11
happens 89:15	hide 55:3	HQ-2016-0001	101:16 111:5	92:8 94:21
189:6	high 72:16	4:6	154:10,17	103:16 109:21
happy 99:16	highest 71:13	human 26:14	155:2 156:5	128:16 179:5
158:7 195:7	highlighted	35:19 46:12	189:14	183:20
hard 38:11	69:16,18	81:7,11 189:12	imposed 12:6	indicates 39:12
136:18	highly 174:10	hundred 137:1	90:17	102:13,20
harm 189:5	history 121:3	hypothetical	impression	indication 151:5
hazard 76:20	138:6	167:5,7,8,10	120:22 190:21	151:9
head 71:15	hit 180:21		190:22	indicative 108:3
health 26:14	hold 6:9 79:22	I	improperly	Individual
35:15,19 46:11	139:8	identical 43:17	14:11	136:21
46:12 47:5	holder 143:3	identification	inappropriate	indulging 66:10
48:19 81:7,11	holding 57:13	56:2 97:3	172:21 173:7	industry 59:1,6
hear 111:17	holds 18:4	identified 26:14	include 30:10	78:16,19
154:5 158:20	honor 6:1 8:13	60:9 94:19	35:14 37:6	164:21 181:12
heard 22:18	8:14 10:10	119:20 120:10	45:17 52:4	infants 46:22
49:18 72:11	11:19 18:7	125:6 167:9	included 12:4	inform 143:17
100:11 161:18	21:4,9 22:3,10	identifies 120:15	18:14 41:3	information
161:19	23:7,18 63:3	identify 4:13	45:18,18,20	25:19 44:5
hearing 6:9,10	69:20 75:17	29:12 39:18	61:3 82:18	52:20 53:2,5
6:16 7:16 8:3	83:4 95:20	61:12	116:6 129:9	54:6 71:20
10:3,5 13:17	96:6,12 97:6	ignore 170:7,16	includes 142:8	108:17 115:2
16:10 18:6	98:13 99:19	ignored 14:11	including 15:16	143:19 182:15
20:10 29:6	114:11 115:19	152:10 178:4,8	16:4,9 41:4	182:20 183:3
34:11 57:14,17	118:13,18	178:8	94:17 178:2	186:9
58:8 67:9	129:14 132:18	ignores 177:22	inconsistency	informed 9:18
68:10 75:8	133:7 134:17	ignoring 177:9	137:18	9:21 60:5
00.10 /0.0	100., 10,			7.22 55.6
L	I	I	<u> </u>	I

100:20	49:6 143:10,21	144:15 147:10	192:2,14 194:4	29:14 30:19,20
infrequently	interpretation	153:14 164:2	Johnson's	31:2 33:3
101:6	39:6 52:2	186:1,15 187:9	167:12	38:18 47:13
ingredient 6:12	109:12,17	187:22 188:1,3	joint 67:12	49:3,22 51:9
8:20 59:2	interpreting	189:8 196:5,7	Jones 36:3 71:11	53:12,15 55:1
183:10,17	109:10,15	issued 6:16,17	79:3,6 92:14	55:4,22 59:21
ingredients	intervals 162:17	6:17 9:4 33:19	92:19	64:16 68:20
183:22	intimately 142:2	58:3 62:2 78:4	Judge 4:8,15	71:15 72:22
initial 30:5	introduce 24:4	86:1 106:8	33:1,5,18,19	74:7 79:3 80:4
39:22 142:17	introductory	119:12	192:15	80:7 83:9 93:8
142:18 143:11	23:19 24:9	issues 7:5 15:2	judge's 117:20	93:17,21 94:4
143:22	invertebrates	63:8 79:11	Judges 4:11	101:12,12
initially 123:22	184:19	112:1 137:18	judgment 128:2	107:7 110:2,4
143:5	invest 80:6	151:10 193:20	July 37:3,7 38:5	110:9 119:16
inquire 134:7	invested 111:8	196:10	39:21 40:3	120:14 128:22
Insecticide 6:14	investment	issuing 62:20		
	183:2	O	42:2,10 43:9 58:9,14 84:14	146:5,8 159:6
inside 191:1	183:2 invoked 15:9	77:9,19 Item 20:1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	164:5,6,16,20 164:21 165:11
insisted 109:3			85:19 86:19	
instance 12:5	involuntarily	items 21:22	94:20 144:21	165:16 183:1
26:9 65:21	138:4	59:12	145:4 163:5	192:18
instant 88:15	involuntary	-	166:15	knowing 182:22
integrated 94:8	138:1	$\frac{\bf J}{\bf J}$ 197:3	June 58:14	knowledge
103:7	involved 45:16		166:15	11:22 12:4
integrity 11:7,14	61:1 142:3	Jack 73:17	Junior 4:11	13:16 21:1
154:12 155:4	143:7,20	92:18 147:18	justifiably 157:4	36:12 79:3
155:14,20	involvement	149:19	K	103:12 108:4
156:1,5,19	141:12 142:15	January 13:9		122:19 145:10
157:8,14	142:19 143:9	47:18 59:8,20	KATHRYN 2:9	148:18 159:5
intended 95:5	involves 18:3	71:6 91:17	Kathy 4:16 24:4	168:3
127:3	involving 6:12	147:19 152:14	keep 11:8,10	known 119:15
intent 6:11 9:22	137:6	Japan 179:9	41:5 56:19	120:5 125:1
16:7 60:9	IR-4 16:18	183:6,15,17	63:22 152:1	Kring 5:1
61:15 62:2,21	irrevocable	Jeffrey 3:6 5:4	164:3 169:9	Kristine 5:1
63:22 64:9	37:14 56:20	18:11 33:13	keeps 188:2	
70:13 151:8	83:8	139:8,10,19	Ken 5:7 143:16	L
intention 147:14	isolated 78:3	140:6	Kenneth 2:14,15	L 1:19
interact 101:9	issuance 9:1	Jenkins 98:7	kept 90:13	L.L.C 2:15
101:11	10:22	jeopardy 145:6	key 46:8	lab 133:18
interacting 59:6	issue 7:12 13:13	Jim 36:3 71:11	kick 173:2	label 9:8 26:18
interactions	15:6 16:1	79:3,5 92:14	kind 12:4	138:13,14
58:22 109:20	51:21 52:5,8	92:19 93:3	143:14 171:7	187:13,14,16
154:3,7	63:22 64:8	job 93:12	173:13 180:20	labels 138:13
interest 31:4	70:13 76:21	Johnson 3:6 5:4	180:21 186:12	laborious 64:13
192:10	77:11 79:10,13	18:11 33:13	knew 83:11	lack 157:7,8,13
interested 87:4	79:17 81:7,18	45:19 139:8,10	119:15	157:13
	84:4 86:5,21	139:15,19	KNORR 2:4	lacking 134:14
87:6 182:21		140.6 0 141.0	know 6:21 8:1	language 41:12
87:6 182:21 197:16	101:12,15	140:6,9 141:9	KIIOW 0.21 0.1	language 11.12
	101:12,15 109:5 120:21	173:22 179:3	17:17 19:20	large 34:18

58:15	72:19 73:10,13	174:22	123:1 124:22	70:22 183:1
larger 192:20	73:16,22 74:5	limitation 87:20	longer 12:12	184:17
Larochelle 42:4	74:8,14 76:10	limited 10:3	14:7 42:18	man 158:17
lasted 91:17	84:14,18 85:12	87:18 88:6,19	186:8	man-hours
late 162:8 186:2	85:15,18 86:8	88:21 89:19	look 25:15 28:11	180:6
187:5	86:15 91:8	90:2	31:10 40:15	managed 60:21
Lattimore 5:14	93:19 94:7,20	limits 17:10,13	42:11,20 43:14	management
law 2:5,15 4:8	98:6 103:4,6	17:16	45:6,13 52:8	25:20 48:22
4:11 17:5	106:8 108:6	line 20:19 59:14	68:15,19 73:9	49:2 52:13
36:11 157:10	124:2 126:20	75:12 160:4	74:8 84:9,21	60:22 61:1,20
lawful 15:8	147:19 148:3	liquidities	85:5 86:11	62:5 101:10
laws 181:6	149:17,21	171:13	103:9,9,10	manager 110:18
lawyer 159:2,5	151:16 153:12	list 19:22 21:14	108:8 118:14	manager's
layman's 164:8	157:15 178:12	21:19 28:22	128:14 140:8	119:8
Leading 81:20	185:10	29:11 30:12	150:17 167:11	managerial
learn 105:5	letters 30:3 65:5	35:14 64:17	184:11	101:17
157:10	93:18 94:14,16	115:22 116:10	looked 175:11	managers
learned 56:8	94:18 95:3	listed 67:6	looking 39:11	109:22
105:7	level 45:22 46:4	103:10 104:16	43:10,22 44:13	managing 180:4
leave 181:2	46:5 72:4,16	104:17,22	44:18 59:1	manner 106:20
Lee 3:5 5:4	78:12 92:9	104.17,22	76:13 122:9	160:15
18:11 33:10	125:6	157:16	125:10 188:21	manufacture
131:11,13	levels 92:16	lists 94:16 127:4	192:19	170:21 183:4
132:5	93:13 186:19	literally 7:19,22	looks 35:18	manufactured
leeway 167:14	Lewis 3:3 6:6	litigation 87:5,7	82:10 189:7	183:6
left 131:5	10:16 18:9	187:13	losses 155:16,22	manufacturing
legal 25:3 48:11	19:1,7,16	little 38:10,10	156:8,21	174:15,18
69:22 70:3	23:20 63:10	38:18 41:6	lot 49:11 66:10	March 58:14
75:5,11 113:13	65:11 67:19	43:6 54:22	111:2 167:13	73:14 85:13,16
158:4,6 173:9	69:5 71:3	55:11 68:6	175:6 180:5	85:20 86:2,14
legally 158:12	72:18 75:16,16	69:13 75:11	184:13 186:12	98:7 162:8
158:19,21	76:6 83:17	80:18 85:6	190:6	166:3
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		125:18 143:14	love 27:15	Margaret
legitimate 17:14 length 75:10	94:5,21 95:22 100:14 101:13	155:22 184:16	lovely 195:18	118:20,22
141:15	100:14 101:13	187:1	low 26:17	mark 65:19 69:3
		live 149:1	low 20:17 lower 127:13	73:8
lengthy 91:20	161:19 162:7			
let's 45:11,13	163:9 Lewis' 21:6	livelihood 18:5	177:15	marked 21:19 22:1 25:9
47:16 52:7 59:22 111:19	63:15 97:10	locations 124:13 124:13	LP 1:4 2:8 4:4 140:6	42:12 61:11
	100:11		lunch 129:16	
116:16 121:5		loggerheads 152:15		67:3,7,11 69:5
131:5 166:4,14	licensed 181:14		luncheon 130:4	97:3
194:9	licensing 142:20 143:4 160:14	logical 16:17 Lois 78:15		market 111:13
letter 12:3,4			Mail 2:5	138:2 145:14
13:5,6,8,10,14	182:7 193:9	long 82:6,12	main 63:7	179:13,19
37:8 38:17	light 169:12	90:19 93:7	making 8:5	180:8 182:3
40:1 43:10	190:11	162:5	15:13 24:16	191:10,18
50:4,5,9,15	likewise 155:6	long-term	59:7 63:12	marketing 59:4
51:15 52:1	limit 43:1 149:1	121:12,16	37.7 03.12	143:6
		<u>l</u>	<u>l</u>	<u>l</u>

	1	1	ī	
marketplace	79:12,15 126:6	mischaracteri	123:20	narrowly
14:1 54:17	142:9,10	146:16 156:11	month 161:22	167:13
180:10	152:13 185:13	171:18	months 133:19	national 142:1
marks 65:17	185:14	mischaracteri	138:15 162:17	naturally 36:6
Maryann 45:19	meets 14:7 50:6	146:19	morning 4:2,6	nature 24:9
master's 93:4	member 26:13	misdirected	4:15 6:1 11:18	necessarily
material 55:12	memorandum	169:13	18:7 19:12,13	178:7 185:21
55:16 120:13	15:19 32:6	mistaken 116:15	24:1,2 52:14	188:14
Matt 4:12	48:7	misunderstan	60:12 68:7	necessary 5:22
matter 1:3,16	memorialize	116:11	71:19 91:21	12:13 17:21
4:4,17 8:2 24:5	50:16	mitigation 9:7	100:12 161:19	25:4 120:11
24:11 33:20	mention 35:2	mitigations	Morris 2:14,15	123:21
45:15 58:1,3	48:13	90:18	5:7	need 16:14 23:4
74:20 84:19	mentioned	mixture 183:21	motion 69:7	39:2 42:20
85:8 111:1	36:15 45:15	Mm-hmm 29:7	97:20 195:17	45:6 53:20
135:18 190:19	57:6 60:15	39:7 104:14	motions 10:10	55:4 59:3,7,19
191:5	65:6 111:2	108:13	70:4	80:4,7 159:20
matters 8:7,10	121:21 148:3	model 59:18	move 21:5 22:4	195:8 196:4
10:4,11 142:13	mentioning 78:7	106:22 186:11	31:6 80:15	needs 107:9
mature 55:13	merits 117:16	187:17,18	97:3,21 98:8	negative 153:6
McDougall	met 12:12 24:3	modeling	132:19 135:16	155:16,21
180:8	36:1 70:12	122:10 125:8,9	142:2 153:22	156:8,21
mean 16:18	177:14	186:15 187:9	159:15 189:9	negatively 156:3
69:21 74:12	metabolife	187:12	190:21 196:5	negotiate 127:18
83:4 112:15,16	125:5	models 82:22	moved 57:7	negotiations
119:13 149:4	methodical	83:2 187:15	127:9 141:22	137:16
169:21 177:4	178:15	moment 21:19	187:20	neither 11:13
187:19 188:3	methods 70:15	36:15 40:6,14	moving 31:17	18:1 75:5
190:3,13	Michael 4:9	43:3,14 61:22	85:4 102:12	197:10
meaning 119:15	23:12	66:7 73:9	110:18 135:11	never 14:14
122:17	MICHELE 2:4	99:15 132:13	180:1	109:13 123:14
means 89:4,20	middle 127:18	140:8 182:16	multi-part	145:2 188:11
109:12	150:12 176:14	192:4	12:19	new 8:19 47:9
meant 106:13	million 145:13	money 80:6	multi-step 12:5	47:10,12 59:1
measured 15:11	179:12,16	180:13 181:7	14:5	59:2 61:7
52:3 91:5	180:9 192:19	monitoring	N	127:20 141:21
106:11,15	millions 111:8,8	32:17 103:19		170:17 191:13
measures 9:8	mind 56:7	104:5 105:11	N 3:1,1 4:1	newer 85:18
meet 13:21	minor 20:14	106:20 115:7	131:1,1,1	Nichino 1:4 2:13
101:19 135:9	26:18	115:13,14	name 4:16 5:16	4:4 5:5,6 8:17
142:12	minute 23:7	120:10 121:5	6:2 8:14 19:14	15:12 33:14
meeting 35:22	39:2 41:18	123:5,7,11,13	24:4 86:13	43:19 53:12
49:5,6,8,14,19	42:17 45:14	124:2,2 151:9	137:7,8 139:17	86:12 87:11
72:10 91:16,21	46:7	177:12,13	names 44:1,16	105:22 106:5
152:14 188:6	minutes 43:11	186:7,18	182:1 Nanov 5:0	108:18 111:22
191:14	66:16 74:7	188:21 189:17	Nancy 5:8 narrow 170:1	112:4,6,9,17
meetings 71:6,9	misbranding	189:17	188:18	119:14 132:5
71:11,14 79:1	62:8,10,16	monitorings	100.10	139:19 140:7

141:11,12	notebook 28:2,3	21:8 22:8	OCSSP 20:20	89:1,14 92:13
143:1,2,5,10	noted 84:22	23:16 64:19	October 152:13	94:1 95:9,15
143:22 144:7	notes 29:9	79:8 80:14	186:3 190:9	95:18 97:16
144:10,11	notice 1:17 6:10	81:20 97:17	offer 18:12	98:14,15 99:1
145:1,10 146:4	9:22 56:9 57:8	98:3,6,12	24:22 64:19	100:3 104:20
146:5,13 147:7	57:20 58:13	100:1,5 110:12	65:3 97:9,19	114:12 116:18
147:10,20	60:9 61:9,13	113:12 117:9	117:22 129:9	116:19 118:1,5
148:1,13,16,21	61:15,16 62:2	117:14 132:22	140:16 195:5	118:8,11,17,19
149:1 151:16	62:21 63:22	133:3 134:14	offered 24:10,15	119:10 121:8
151:17 152:1	65:4,7 67:4,7	140:18,21	25:1 60:16	122:15 123:6
152:21 156:3	70:13 86:2	146:15 149:3	63:10 65:11	123:10,22
157:4,20	90:1 102:6,18	153:16 154:14	offering 117:19	124:6 126:9
158:11 159:17	103:3,7 151:3	156:10 158:3	offers 14:20	127:17 128:1,6
160:19 161:1	notices 63:5	158:14 160:3,7	180:14,22	128:10 129:1
163:10 166:6	67:4 103:1	167:4 168:17	office 2:5,5 4:10	129:11,13,19
166:11,21	notification 90:8	169:21 171:17	6:3,6,7,17 8:16	129:22 131:3,5
168:7,11	notified 9:15	171:21	19:17 73:3,17	131:6 132:1
169:17 170:14	185:3,8	objections 6:21	78:17 92:20,21	136:14 138:19
171:10 174:15	notifies 112:9	22:10,18 23:2	93:16 128:15	139:1,5 140:20
174:18 179:6	144:10	23:3,10,14	Offices 2:15	141:2 147:18
193:6	notify 51:16	97:14 117:13	official 71:14	149:22 150:5,7
Nichino's	November	118:6	152:12	150:15 153:11
126:10 147:11	197:21	objective 17:20	officials 142:11	159:15 162:6
147:14 148:20	nub 186:15	obligated	142:13	162:20 163:8
165:22 172:4	null 112:8,14	157:18	Oh 51:3 95:8	163:17 165:17
175:16	number 4:5 20:1	obligation 70:12	96:5 187:3,8	166:10 167:19
Nihon 179:9	21:18 30:10,11	89:11,20	okay 5:15,20	168:5 172:11
182:3	31:12,18 34:16	obligations 12:6	18:20 19:5	173:17 179:11
NNI-0001 102:8	38:20 63:15	obtained 27:2	23:15 25:14	182:17 183:2
Nohyaku 142:21	84:1 102:19	56:8	29:2 30:1,10	185:12 189:22
179:9 182:3	111:20 127:1	obviously	30:18 31:14,17	191:21 192:12
non-conditional	182:6 197:22	163:15 173:10	32:5,8,14,14	194:5,22 195:3
111:12	numbers 30:2	occasions 88:10	32:22 33:17	195:14
non-registrati	34:18,21 65:16	occur 15:22	34:22 35:21	older 26:15
112:21	65:17,18 95:5	59:19 145:4	37:10 38:10	once 25:5 70:11
non-science	numerous	161:7 162:22	39:4,10,17,17	102:4 112:2
72:1	136:18	163:4	41:5 43:6,16	onerous 17:2
non-standard	NW 1:7 2:7,11	occurred 15:22	45:11 47:16	ones 30:8,9 46:9
133:14		78:9 79:12	59:22 61:7	80:3 104:7
normal 119:22	0	108:4 112:3	64:18,21 65:20	ongoing 103:19
120:19 181:11	O 3:1 4:1 131:1	161:1,3,8,9	66:5,17 67:16	123:14 124:11
normally 183:19	131:1,1	162:8,10,13	67:22 69:1,11	152:7
North 2:6	object 22:13,15	occurring 189:5	69:15 71:17	open 79:17
Notably 177:11	63:4 69:21	occurs 8:22	73:7,11 74:12	149:22
notary 197:1,3	176:17	171:8	75:22,22 76:3	opening 8:6
197:19,22	objecting	OCSPP 52:12	76:9 84:2,17	11:20
note 75:4 77:15	167:14	92:21	84:21 86:7	operated 160:14
85:8	objection 6:18	OCSS 49:2	87:15 88:2	opinion 49:20
			l	

50:3 58:21	175:1	paid 193:7	197:15	158:7,10,17
70:21 125:21	ought 116:7	PAL 82:19	parties' 12:15	159:4,16 160:6
126:10,10,10	outcome 197:16	84:18 87:13	parts 91:21	160:11,12
155:13	outlet 57:1	104:22 108:19	party 116:14	167:6,21 168:4
opinions 24:21	outlined 84:13	111:19 119:2	pass 187:17	168:19 169:3,6
24:22 127:11	85:11	PALS 103:10	path 92:2	170:4 171:22
OPP 6:7 48:22	outright 14:11	paper 7:22	patient 72:10	172:9,17
opportunity	outweighed	69:13	pause 66:9	173:15 176:17
7:17 11:19	121:10	papers 12:15	PBN 69:14 77:5	179:1,2 193:14
14:20 25:15	overlap 29:8	paragraph	PBN1910 74:14	193:15,17
101:4 104:19	overriding	20:15,19 37:11	76:14	194:1
116:5 151:2,18	55:20	37:11,22 39:8	PBN19177 75:3	permissible
151:21 153:13	overruled 70:6	39:11,12 40:6	PBNX 25:9	113:7 114:1
189:18 195:9	81:3 134:18	41:17 50:10	29:12,18 30:11	permission
opposed 15:6	154:19 156:16	52:10 67:20	30:19,21 31:2	134:7
opposing 34:9	169:1 177:5	77:5 84:10	31:3 32:5,11	permitted 174:7
68:9	overseeing	111:21 114:20	32:19 33:4,6,9	persistence
opposition 69:6	141:16	151:7 176:13	33:12 61:11	49:20 50:2
97:20	oversimplifica	177:17	67:3,7,11 69:3	82:21 152:9,10
opt 110:21	187:2	paragraphs	69:6 73:9 97:6	191:13,17
option 62:11,13	overview 143:14	40:4 43:14	97:16 98:5	193:20
62:22 63:1,1		150:17	99:8,21 100:3	persistent 79:6
74:18 111:5,6	P	paralegal 4:19	118:3,8 128:16	188:13,15,16
options 40:13	P 4:1	parallel 44:15	139:22 140:16	191:9
41:4 63:9	P.C 2:11	paramaters	140:20	person 26:7
74:17,22 75:5	p.m 130:3 131:2	167:9	PBNX128 76:11	181:8
126:20	196:17	parent 141:17	PBX 98:14	personal 145:9
order 18:6,14,17	page 20:15,18	142:21 179:9	peer 17:14	168:3 190:22
33:2,5 59:8	34:14,18,20	193:9	penalty 197:8	personally
76:22 77:11	36:18,19 37:10	park 136:19	Pennsylvania	142:19 143:20
115:20 116:8	38:22 39:11,18	part 35:2,6,10	2:7,16	188:8
117:2 118:11	40:3 41:2,9,15	40:3 41:10	people 45:21	pest 80:10
128:18 129:6	41:21 42:12,13	69:9 80:16,17	49:11 78:11	pesticide 6:7,11
152:22 194:19	43:1,13 52:9,9	85:22 156:14	percent 91:10	7:13 8:19 11:7
ordering 53:12	59:22 64:1	170:8 171:21	122:18,18	11:11 19:17
orders 6:17 7:4	74:14 75:2,3	195:5	period 9:12 28:6	24:15 29:15
33:20 53:16	76:16 84:9,22	particular 47:5	28:12 45:13	67:5 70:17
59:5	85:5,6 86:14	64:6 105:2	89:5 90:7	73:4,18 80:1,3
organism	102:19 103:9	107:12 174:9	perish 174:8	90:21 91:18
189:13	108:9 109:8	particularly	perjury 197:8	92:22 102:6
organisms 120:2	111:20 129:5	114:20 151:6	Perlis 2:3 6:5	113:8 121:16
		100.00	141:6,8 146:18	123:1 136:16
120:8	150:13 151:6	188:22	171.0,0 170.10	12011 100110
120:8 original 58:7	153:22 166:20	188:22 parties 6:22	146:22 147:2	138:10 141:14
	153:22 166:20 176:8,14	:	,	
original 58:7	153:22 166:20 176:8,14 177:16 194:11	parties 6:22	146:22 147:2	138:10 141:14
original 58:7 78:10 82:19	153:22 166:20 176:8,14 177:16 194:11 pages 37:5,6	parties 6:22 7:17 17:17	146:22 147:2 148:7,11	138:10 141:14 154:3,7 155:14
original 58:7 78:10 82:19 94:18 115:9	153:22 166:20 176:8,14 177:16 194:11 pages 37:5,6 43:7 51:6 69:5	parties 6:22 7:17 17:17 46:10 116:6	146:22 147:2 148:7,11 149:11,16	138:10 141:14 154:3,7 155:14 155:20 156:2
original 58:7 78:10 82:19 94:18 115:9 179:10,20	153:22 166:20 176:8,14 177:16 194:11 pages 37:5,6	parties 6:22 7:17 17:17 46:10 116:6 117:2 119:12	146:22 147:2 148:7,11 149:11,16 153:19 154:16	138:10 141:14 154:3,7 155:14 155:20 156:2 159:10 160:14
original 58:7 78:10 82:19 94:18 115:9 179:10,20 originally	153:22 166:20 176:8,14 177:16 194:11 pages 37:5,6 43:7 51:6 69:5	parties 6:22 7:17 17:17 46:10 116:6 117:2 119:12 119:13 128:17	146:22 147:2 148:7,11 149:11,16 153:19 154:16 155:1,8,12	138:10 141:14 154:3,7 155:14 155:20 156:2 159:10 160:14 164:17 165:12

				1490 10
pesticides 2:5	174:1 175:10	potential 11:15	presenting	128:14 129:16
26:15 80:2	175:13 178:11	16:15 152:9	137:20	133:6,21
84:4 142:13	180:21 186:4	159:19 191:12	presently 104:6	proceeding 7:6
pet 88:13	189:11	potentially	104:8,10	13:13 33:1
petitioner 2:8,13	pointing 129:4	109:16 176:5	presided 71:10	61:5 65:12,16
94:15 99:21	points 152:8	power 18:4	president 5:1	66:1 144:5,16
194:15	186:17,19	122:16	119:5 139:19	168:21 173:3
petitioner's 6:18	policies 135:13	practical 135:18	141:11 143:15	197:5,12
7:21 95:6 99:7	policy 16:7 93:4	practically	158:18	proceedings
131:21 133:2	113:15 190:19	181:6	press 30:21	7:15
petitioners 1:6	191:13	practice 138:15	pressure 80:10	process 11:15
4:5,14 7:6	political 17:19	pre- 91:8	presumption	13:20 14:5
140:16	72:14 93:13	pre-registration	170:15	24:16,17 26:16
Petitioners' 6:9	128:5 187:22	41:10	prevent 56:7	48:1 52:3 56:2
phased 137:17	188:3 190:3,12	predecessor	120:13	57:16 58:8
137:21	191:6	119:9	prevented 159:7	60:22 63:11,12
Phillips 180:7	pollen 26:13	predicated	159:9	63:13 64:14
phrase 192:10	Pollution 6:3	106:6	Prevention 6:4	70:22 74:21
picking 57:5	8:16 92:22	predicates 12:13	8:17	75:8 79:12
67:19	pond 119:22	prefer 19:1	previous 63:5	82:3 107:9
picture 186:10	ponds 186:18	preference 19:2	82:3 109:20	108:5,19
place 15:5 35:22	portion 18:12	preferred	previously	112:12 117:17
178:4	46:19 69:16,18	110:19	51:22 102:16	141:16 142:1
placed 79:13	75:12 76:13	prehearing 14:4	105:14	154:4,8 157:7
places 131:6	97:19 102:12	25:11	primarily 69:22	157:9 170:20
plan 24:8	portions 31:15	preliminary 8:7	182:3	170:22 178:17
planned 23:10	36:11 48:11	8:10 12:3	principally	181:12
play 81:9 191:7	70:3	14:19 33:20	142:22	processed 82:13
players 59:9	posed 192:8	37:7 40:1 50:4	principle 142:22	162:1 168:22
playing 72:5	poses 13:3	50:9,15 51:15	print 197:6	produce 113:8
please 4:3 8:14	position 16:17	84:13,18 85:11	prior 6:16 7:4	114:2 166:13
19:14 21:18	46:2 68:16	85:14 86:8,15	7:16 8:3 28:9	166:21 167:1
27:1 38:20	78:9 80:16	94:7,19 103:4	62:20 118:11	168:8,14 172:3
51:3 73:9 77:5	81:12 93:10	103:6 108:6	128:18 171:10	produced 55:14
77:7 99:8	99:3 100:15	124:1	probably 31:15	64:17 164:12
108:9 112:4,5	119:7 151:1	premixed 85:13	47:11 58:5	164:17 165:9
114:18 133:6	158:22 165:22	prepare 36:10	59:17 115:8	165:13,14,19
139:17 155:10	positions 27:11	51:10	120:4 121:19	166:3,7 171:10
176:8 177:7	27:12 45:22	prepared 20:10	142:8 179:15	171:14
192:18	positive 175:7	86:3 87:2,5 99:17 132:15	problem 176:3	product 16:15 45:1 55:4 56:4
plus 85:12	possession 54:15 possible 14:21		procedural 15:5	70:17 86:9,13
point 37:12 38:4 72:12 87:19	28:10 184:6	preparing 26:7 57:19		88:20 89:5
92:7 111:4	195:22		procedure 133:17 138:18	88:20 89:5 102:13 111:5
92:7111:4 115:20 123:3		present 18:8,9 35:21 73:7		102:13 111:5
123:15 124:20	Possibly 191:8 post-hearing	172:5	procedures 134:3	119:21 120:16
125:15 124:20	195:6,10 196:1	presented 15:15		124:22 125:19
146:12 153:8	posture 61:21	71:19 76:11	proceed 62:17 66:22 68:3	134:2 137:8,17
140.12 133.0	posture 01.21	/1.17/0.11	00.22 00.3	134.4 137.0,17
	l	l		I

	İ	İ	İ	İ
137:20,21,21	progress 103:20	12:14,16 16:11	question 70:9	181:10 186:6
138:1,15	143:18	41:18 42:15,19	75:19 87:17	192:3 193:13
145:14 153:7	prohibit 16:12	43:3 60:2 68:1	104:20,21	quick 51:2 57:15
162:2 164:12	56:13	82:18 90:5	107:8 108:14	57:17,21
164:17 165:9	prohibited	106:3,3 109:6	108:15 110:12	quickly 57:8,12
165:12,19	158:19,21	112:13 126:19	110:15 113:22	58:1 195:22
166:2,7,14,22	promise 159:18	147:4 167:22	114:7,9 122:14	quite 49:11
168:8,13	promised	170:7,13 171:3	134:9,21 135:8	120:19 182:1
170:21 171:1	166:13	171:8,15 173:2	136:1,18	quoted 164:7
174:8 175:13	promises 11:8	provisions 41:3	148:12,16	quoting 38:17
179:12 181:17	169:10	44:15 77:10	149:14 153:17	
181:18 182:7	promptly 76:22	109:10 170:18	154:22 155:10	R
183:7,21 185:5	pronounce 5:16	public 16:19	155:17 156:7	R 4:1 47:17
191:18	5:21	31:3 93:4	156:13,15	131:1 139:19
production	proof 14:21	197:1,4,19,22	158:3,5,8	Rachel 5:13
56:18,18,21	18:12 64:20	publish 57:8	161:6,7,13	raise 75:5 128:7
59:5,14,15	65:3 97:9,19	published 57:21	165:11 166:4	138:20
171:19 172:5,7	117:22 129:9	58:4,5	167:8 169:16	raised 79:2
175:2 176:2	195:6	pull 19:22 20:1	169:22 171:20	80:21 82:3
products 7:13	properly 14:15	pulled 165:2	172:14,18,20	ramifications
8:19 10:1 14:1	15:8	punish 17:8	173:5 176:22	119:16 124:22
45:1 60:9	proposal 16:5	56:16	177:5 189:15	range 122:18
61:18 65:8	17:2 40:1	punishing 16:7	190:2 192:8	ranking 71:13
67:6 82:6	41:13 42:18	punitive 173:8	193:1	rare 88:9
84:11 85:9,13	53:20 54:12	173:14	questioning	rationale 56:17
88:12,13,14	168:11 175:14	purchased 80:2	64:14 176:11	78:22
102:21 113:8,9	proposed 37:18	purpose 16:3	questions 24:8	RD10 45:12
114:2,2 133:18	56:12 175:15	67:11 161:6	24:20 25:1,5	RD4 51:18
136:4 137:6,19	proposing 41:16	166:18	27:15 47:22	RD5 47:16,18
138:4,7 141:12	protect 11:6	purposes 165:18	52:16 63:16	48:4 51:10
141:13,14	Protection 1:1	pursuant 1:16	67:18 71:4,5	re-cross 83:15
143:6 165:1	2:6 4:9	81:15	75:16,18,21	118:17
172:19 174:9	protections	pursued 82:11	76:2 81:14	re-read 36:11
175:18 178:18	17:11	111:16	83:4,14,18	re-registration
182:4 183:18	protects 192:9	pursuing 62:7	87:16 94:2,3	60:18 82:7
professional	protocol 25:12	75:8 105:12	95:19,21	RE1 22:1
73:20	provide 47:20	121:12	114:11,13,19	RE10 52:8 60:1
proffer 64:13	68:14 189:2,19	put 7:20 12:10	114:21 118:13	67:21
67:2	provided 10:6	56:17 57:22	118:20 128:7,7	RE4 51:4,6
profile 81:11	17:12 25:10	97:10 98:10	133:5 136:8,13	reach 153:4
120:5 178:2	46:10 67:14,14	108:2,5	138:20,20	reached 51:20
profits 192:15	127:4 176:10		141:1,4 148:8	83:10 191:1
program 11:7,9	provides 10:2	Q	150:9,12 154:1	read 7:17,19
11:11 82:8	70:16 90:7	qualifications	155:9 165:18	21:7 31:5,11
160:14	178:1	25:8	168:2 169:4	31:15 32:3
programs 6:7	providing	quality 137:20	173:16 176:21	39:2,4 55:2
19:18 73:4,18	116:13	quantities 56:9	177:1 178:21	69:17,21 70:8
93:16	provision 10:4	79:22	179:4 180:16	73:12 77:5,6
	-	-		-

				1 490 20
104:19 105:20	recognizes	173:18,20	registrant's	67:5 76:21
112:5 121:2	147:10	redo 186:5	10:19 11:1	77:17,21 78:2
150:8 176:15	recollect 81:16	reduced 197:6	28:22 68:9	81:17,18 82:16
177:7,17	recollection	reference 65:10	69:7 96:21	84:8,13,22
178:12	82:4,14 93:6	67:8 69:12	99:7 113:10	85:7,8,11
reading 32:1	recommendat	86:17 106:11	registrants 9:3	86:12 87:18,21
40:9 44:8	48:4 51:11	115:7	9:16,18,21,22	88:4,5,8,10
51:18 74:10	108:2	referenced 67:4	10:15 11:8,10	89:12 90:1,6
151:4	recommended	85:19 104:8	12:22 13:11,18	90:13 91:2
real 51:1 106:20	108:18	129:4	13:22 14:3,17	93:14,15 99:4
125:10,11	recommending	references 43:18	16:8,19 17:3,8	100:16 101:3
151:8 186:7,15	41:6	86:14	17:18,21 18:9	101:14 102:7,8
186:16 187:10	record 4:4,14	referred 12:14	24:6 26:16	102:10,11,13
really 111:12	7:20 14:22	92:14 133:13	28:4 36:2	102:18 103:1,7
143:7 145:2	19:15 21:6,12	referring 37:13	43:19 44:2,16	104:3,4,18,22
148:5 161:12	22:6 23:17	48:14	49:9 50:21	109:4,5,14
180:20 181:1	24:3 30:6	refers 103:3	51:16 52:1,19	110:19,21
181:11 185:22	32:12 36:19	refresh 36:12	53:1,9,18,21	111:2,4,9,11
186:4,8 188:11	37:1 39:4,18	74:8	53:22 56:14,16	111:12,18,18
189:1 196:4,13	41:22 52:17	refusal 11:2	57:2,9 60:5,6	112:1,2,7,8,14
ream 7:22	61:12 62:12	78:2	65:13 71:7,20	112:18,18,19
reason 9:10	64:7,16 67:2	refute 48:18	72:3,11,13	112:20 113:2,2
49:21 110:4,9	68:8 69:18,22	regard 58:21	77:16,21 91:18	113:5,10
143:4 162:6,14	70:9 73:13,15	193:20	92:8 94:14	119:12 123:3
163:12 169:14	77:3 78:20	regarding 10:19	113:7 114:1	126:12,14,16
191:17 193:2	79:9,18 86:4,6	30:12 52:11	115:3 150:19	126:21,21
reasonable	87:2 94:6,10	81:14 93:19	151:1 155:15	127:4,20
134:3	95:2 96:19	122:22 126:6	155:20 156:2	134:12 135:4,9
reasons 153:10	97:4,17,22	137:14 150:20	156:20 172:1,2	135:21 136:3,6
157:17 176:1	98:6,9,11,15	185:15	172:10 176:10	142:1 143:3,19
recall 30:4 46:11	99:2,9 100:5	regardless 13:19	189:8	144:1,22 145:5
68:12 71:6	114:21 118:10	17:9 88:10	registrants' 18:5	145:8 147:16
72:15 73:6	122:9 129:13	191:18	18:19 29:10	148:20,22
82:9 88:1	131:4 132:2,19	regards 113:18	34:10 92:5	149:15 156:4
137:15 138:5	133:3 139:18	register 57:20	registrar 37:12	159:10,22
receive 60:3	139:21 140:21	58:4 61:9,13	registration	160:1 164:4
received 6:18	142:5 177:1,8	65:18 67:4	8:18 9:1,12	170:9 173:10
56:20 63:20	178:13 182:18	79:4	10:17 11:3	175:1,4,5,11
81:15 93:18	197:9	registered 47:19	12:12,18 13:12	175:21 177:20
128:15	recordation	49:16 59:2,3	13:22 14:7,8	178:16 180:11
recess 66:13,20	47:19	59:11,13,18	15:4 19:17	180:12,14
130:1,4 192:6	recorded 197:6	65:9 82:6,11	24:16 35:3	181:1 184:2,4
Reckitt 61:3	recovered	88:13 102:14	37:16 38:15	184:9 186:5
65:5 67:5,9	192:21	172:19 178:19	39:15 43:1	registration's
recognition	RECROSS 3:2	183:22 188:9	44:22 46:1	114:3
14:20	193:16	registrant 18:1	50:7 58:12	registrations
recognize	redirect 3:2 76:4	57:4 82:22	60:8 63:11	6:12 7:8 9:4,7
111:22 140:2	114:15 136:10	91:9	65:4,17,22	39:13 40:14
L	•	•	•	•

				Tage ZI
41:4 48:5	164:12,17	representations	requirements	result 14:13
50:12 61:3,16	165:10	101:18,22	26:15 82:15	38:16 45:1
62:8 64:10	relevance 63:4	representative	90:17 120:9	120:17 123:5
65:6,6,14,15	70:2	5:6 44:18	127:5	166:11 171:1
66:2,4 76:19	relevant 12:7	representing	requires 177:20	results 105:11
77:9,12,19	28:14 64:4	5:12 24:5	requiring 11:7	108:21 121:6
78:5 84:4 90:3	152:8	request 6:9 9:16	reserve 22:19	122:6,11
90:5 91:19	reliable 137:19	9:20 11:4	reserved 6:19	123:17 125:3
94:8,9,16	relied 34:14	16:10 29:22	56:6	retail 57:1
115:9 136:15	36:9	30:1 34:10	resolution 10:5	retailers 53:3
136:16,21	rely 11:9 154:12	37:14,20 38:1	10:12	56:13 57:3
138:10 142:17	155:4,6,14,19	38:6 54:6 58:2	resolve 70:15	retired 78:15,19
142:18 143:11	156:1,19	60:4 63:21	71:5 74:20	119:4 143:16
145:1,20 147:5	159:20	68:3,9 83:9	122:22 173:12	return 183:1
147:11,21	relying 35:2,6	88:21 134:8,13	180:18	returned 53:20
152:2 157:19	35:10 58:20	135:5 144:11	resources 75:7	returns 165:3
180:15,19	187:9	148:2,14,17	respect 7:10	revenues 193:3
190:8,8	remain 178:14	149:19 153:1	10:8 159:21	review 12:20
Registry 65:4,7	178:18	161:2,15 162:3	respectfully	14:22 15:10
67:7	remarks 23:19	163:11,18,19	17:3,10 182:10	17:15,22 21:19
regular 101:17	81:5	166:1,12	respond 148:8	27:18 28:3
regularly	remember	170:15	responded	29:15 31:4,19
142:12	28:11 32:1	requested 91:9	149:19	32:17,19 33:5
regulatory 5:2,8	62:9,13,18	108:5,20	respondent 2:2	34:1,5,9 38:13
11:11,15 26:3	115:8 123:18	115:11 153:10	8:15 19:22	44:3 46:19
26:8 92:2	137:7 152:19	162:11 167:1	20:5 21:4,19	47:3 60:18
110:18 119:5	Removal 76:22	171:4	22:4 83:19	82:7 88:15
142:3 143:15	remova 70:22	requesting	96:3,9 102:3	103:11,13,14
146:7 152:12	removing	17:22 163:15	103:8 107:19	117:5
154:11 155:3	138:14	164:1 166:18	194:11	reviewed 27:16
162:16 184:11	renew 88:11,16	171:2	respondent's	29:12,14,20
relabel 138:17	88:18	requests 26:17	23:16 27:22	30:15,19,20
related 24:17	repeat 37:21	60:6	30:18,20 36:14	31:3 33:3 34:3
142:16 143:10	108:13 110:7	require 75:6	70:3 97:19	34:4 36:16
143:22 184:12	134:9,20	107:2	102:4 114:18	46:8,11 68:8
197:11	154:22 155:17	required 9:7,11	149:18 150:1,3	106:21
relationship	rephrase 147:1	9:20 12:20	176:7	reviewing 8:20
73:19	158:7	14:5 15:10,21	responding	16:3 44:19
relative 120:7	replaced 41:11	30:13 44:3	74:15	83:11 116:10
197:13	replies 195:21	50:5,11 51:11	response 6:10	117:2
relatively 57:17	reply 196:3,4	51:16 62:16	39:22 40:4	revised 15:16
101:5,7	report 45:22	77:13 103:18	73:4 74:4	revisit 78:4
release 30:21	48:17 62:13,15	104:9 115:2,5	responses 26:16	reward 56:18
84:11 102:21	reporter's 20:17	115:16,18	responsible 26:7	rewarded 11:13
112:2 166:14	reporter \$ 20.17	123:5 135:12	153:5	rewarding
166:22 168:12	141:20	141:18 177:13	rest 96:5,11	135:19
168:14	represent 4:17	requirement	194:8	Richard 45:20
released 85:9	6:2 8:15 23:1	104:3 115:12	restore 168:1	right 14:18 16:9
i cicuscu (J.)	0.2 0.13 23.1	101.3 113.12	100010 100.1	116110 17.10 10.7
	l	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

19:4 22:20	room 49:11	153:12 176:9	48:11,13 52:5	selection 28:19
29:4 34:16	Rossi 78:15	sat 188:7	92:4,4,5	sell 113:8 114:2
35:1 40:19	roughly 180:9	satisfied 10:6,13	101:15 105:21	160:19 166:2,7
49:3 55:8 56:6	round 26:11	13:12	105:21 106:5	168:8,12,13
57:4 60:1	rule 195:21	save 69:13	106:10,10	170:21,21
64:22 67:20	ruled 7:12 10:10	saw 49:3 120:4	125:9 126:16	171:1 172:15
69:2 73:1,2	17:7	159:19	128:2 184:20	172:19 174:1,2
76:6 88:14	ruling 6:19,22	saying 72:15	185:13,14,14	174:4 175:16
105:18 108:13	117:20	74:16 109:11	scope 22:11,16	183:8
115:4 117:11	rulings 6:20	109:13	149:5 167:15	selling 181:17
121:11 128:13	14:19 22:16	says 20:20 38:11	scoped 167:13	181:17 182:7
129:1 137:10	63:9	40:20 41:10	Scott 2:4 6:5	send 148:13,16
137:12 138:19	run 37:5 121:5	52:2 67:20	screen 19:21	Senior 4:10
151:22 158:9	186:9 193:3	75:4 84:10	screening	sense 73:20 89:2
161:14 164:14	running 56:19	85:9 102:19	179:21	91:1 119:15
169:5 178:8	Ryan 4:12	106:14 150:13	Seal 197:18	145:15 148:1
186:14 194:20		151:20	season 58:17,18	165:20
196:12	S	scheduled 175:2	seated 4:3	sensible 160:15
rights 6:20 16:8	S 3:1 4:1 131:1,1	science 13:8,21	second 13:4 14:8	169:7
ring 74:11	131:1	17:13,20 27:5	16:1 20:19	sent 9:22 23:12
rise 66:19 130:2	safe 112:22	91:22 106:4,16	34:3 84:10,22	93:19
risk 9:5,7 11:5	safety 6:3 8:16	106:19 121:9	85:5,6 86:14	sentence 105:19
13:3 31:18,22	46:16,22 72:19	125:17 127:11	126:19 151:6	105:20 112:2,3
31:22 46:15,20	73:5 74:1,16	151:2,14,15,18	176:8	112:5 176:14
47:3,4,6 48:1	92:22 93:19	151:21 153:14	section 10:2	177:18 178:12
54:18 55:21	98:8 150:20	164:3 178:15	35:1 67:9 68:4	separate 65:19
60:22 61:1,20	178:2 179:22	185:15,21	75:7 77:10,13	193:5,8
62:4 79:10	Safety's 74:4	188:1,20	102:15 112:12	separately 116:9
120:2 121:9	sale 10:21 16:12	Sciences 5:10	129:5 157:18	September
188:16 189:21	56:13 76:21	scientific 12:7,8	see 20:7 29:5	174:20 175:5,6
191:19,20	133:15	12:21 13:1	31:10 39:1	175:13 186:3
risk-benefit	sales 165:3	15:12 26:2,8	40:5,17 42:14	sequential
17:5,9,14	192:21	27:7,10 40:11	63:4 68:2 70:2	194:19
risks 9:2 14:9	samples 177:13	71:20 108:21	70:5 76:1 85:8	series 65:4 71:9
75:6,11 81:9	Sanson 3:4 5:4	127:6 128:5	90:18 121:6	124:11 154:1
159:20 177:21	18:10 33:7	144:7 150:18	125:4 131:5	165:18
Robert 2:3 4:19	96:22 98:17,22	151:10 152:6	175:3 195:20	set 44:3 89:6
rodenticide 6:14	100:7,11	152:15,22	seeking 133:12	196:2
60:22 61:3,17	114:17 115:21	153:4,9 176:12	133:20 134:5	sets 186:20
61:21 67:6	116:22 117:5	177:2 178:5	134:10,22	seven 26:12
81:15	128:20 146:8	189:19 190:14	135:2,13	144:12 177:11
rodenticides	147:3	190:17,20	seen 29:17,22	sheet 29:16
61:2,15 62:3	Sanson's 97:2	scientifically	30:9 31:1 74:9	shield 17:13
82:2,4	99:20 129:5	14:10	74:12 102:16	shifting 151:7
Rodia 30:12	146:19	scientist 27:11	103:1 109:13	ship 175:22
42:3,5 45:18	Sargent 5:3	93:4 152:11	109:19	shipment 84:11
role 27:7	149:18 150:16	180:3	selected 28:18	85:9 102:21
roles 25:20	Sargent's	scientists 44:8,8	68:18	112:3 164:13
		,		
	1	1	1	1

				1 490 25
164:18 165:10	64:10,11 65:4	Spiked 32:11	176:14 177:17	16:11,13,22
166:14,22	65:6 67:5	spill 55:21	187:22	17:1,8 52:12
168:13	skip 33:2	spoke 46:7 78:6	starts 20:15	52:18 53:19
shipments 56:22	slight 116:10	115:20	150:11	54:8,9,12 55:7
short 66:15,15	sight 110.10 small 7:20 34:15	spoken 78:11	state 19:14 37:1	56:22 60:2
77:9 156:18	63:15 120:6	170:1	41:22 52:10	67:21 79:20
shortly 80:2	smaller 34:21	sponsor 117:5,6	58:20 73:15	89:18 113:6,15
show 15:14 61:9	91:22 181:22	sponsored 27:18	99:2,9 132:2	113:20 133:13
65:17 73:8	182:2	99:20 115:21	139:17 160:17	134:6 135:1,6
showed 157:16	sold 165:20	116:22 117:1,3	stated 16:7	137:14,16
159:18	171:15	SPT 49:2	49:15,20 58:7	160:19 164:5,9
showing 25:12	sole 18:8 39:14	spurns 169:20	101:2 109:3,9	164:11 165:2,8
shown 13:21	sooner 161:1,3,8	SSI 93:16	189:7	165:9 167:22
shows 15:10	161:10	staff 4:10,12	statement 8:6	170:7,13,17
		26:13 35:3,7		, ,
65:16,18 125:7 125:10,13,13	sorry 83:4 95:8	35:11,15 45:16	11:20 33:6,9 33:12 60:2,11	171:3,7,12,13
126:11 157:7	95:13,14,14 146:18 152:13		71:1 75:9	171:13,15
180:8	154:5 155:8	48:10 82:17		172:15 173:2
		100:20 101:9	99:11,16 106:8	174:1,2,8
shut 16:20,21	156:22 160:6	101:17,17	106:13 112:13	175:14,17
sic 52:13	165:5 167:4	109:22 141:20	132:4 140:5	stop 76:21 165:3
side 80:19 142:4	172:21 194:18	142:10,12	195:4	174:18 184:1
sign 188:10	sound 153:4	stage 152:14	statements 7:18	190:10
signatory 73:16	164:14	stakeholders	72:11 85:2	stopped 53:12
Signature	sounds 144:17	17:12	195:7	123:14 171:19
197:18	sources 34:13	stamp 20:18	states 1:1 10:4	172:6 174:11
signatures 51:7	Soybean 5:11	stand 19:1,4	44:2,19 94:18	186:2
signed 43:9 48:4	speak 46:3 70:3	129:22	106:4 120:14	stops 80:22
78:21 119:1	151:11	standard 13:22	171:18 183:12	story 80:19
significant 56:9	SPEAKER 20:3	14:8 50:7 58:1	184:1	straight 41:5
75:6 79:22	speaking 68:6	133:17 134:3	stating 26:6	Street 2:11
150:18 151:13	113:14	135:5,6 138:9	107:9	stricken 79:9
159:19 177:22	speaks 76:12,14	138:14,18	statistical	strike 79:18
significantly	Special 60:18	177:20 178:16	122:10	80:15
150:14	specific 12:6	standards 12:13	statistics 122:20	strip 122:17
silent 50:16,20	30:4 72:21	standing 6:21	status 53:16	strips 120:12
similar 100:14	82:14	12:17 194:5	164:16 165:12	strongly 11:12
159:18	specifically 7:12	standpoint	statute 17:12	studies 30:13
similarly 80:21	79:13 93:21	27:15 111:7	87:21	103:20 104:5
100:19 103:1	specs 125:12	163:21 188:22	statutory 10:3	123:7,11,13,17
104:16,17,21	speculate	stands 47:6 92:9	staying 45:12	124:2,3,11,14
107:1	110:13 124:19	stark 17:21	step 17:22 96:1	125:14 141:18
single 15:16	speculation	start 25:7 29:18	116:21 194:4	141:19,19
sir 154:5 164:11	154:15 168:18	36:18 76:7	steps 12:13	142:6 145:21
situation 11:21	168:20	150:12 166:4	stock 89:16	175:9 185:22
11:22 13:5	spell 5:19	started 145:4	133:14 165:14	186:5,7,9
124:21 169:12	spending 145:12	151:11 169:22	stock's 134:11	study 121:22
181:8 189:4,19	180:12	starting 40:19	stocks 10:8,13	122:3 123:17
six 41:10 42:10	spent 179:12	40:19 108:9	10:20 16:1,3	124:11 177:9

				•
177:10	148:20	system 47:12	170:12 172:22	34:8,13 86:20
stuff 65:21	summer 144:20	Szmuszkovicz	174:11 181:1,8	100:15 104:2
subject 22:11	support 111:9	2:9 4:15,16	184:5,5 191:9	107:17 119:20
60:10 61:4,13	supported 109:1	5:18,18,22 8:9	196:4	137:14,19
65:10	supporting	11:18 21:8	taken 13:9 15:5	141:15 152:8
submissions	15:19 44:4	22:9,15 23:6	16:17 46:21	164:20 179:21
34:8	115:1	23:22 24:5	130:4 186:17	186:19 188:10
submit 9:16	supports 126:13	63:7,19 64:6	191:22	190:14 192:19
11:3,5 17:3	suppose 160:9	64:21 65:2	takes 180:9	testified 19:9
37:13 102:20	supposed	66:3,6,9,14,18	191:20	87:16 98:19
123:14,17,17	172:13	67:1,17 69:2,4	talk 23:5 116:5	131:15 139:12
144:11 149:20	sure 5:18 27:3	70:7 75:15	164:2 180:11	146:10 147:3
161:11 162:21	37:22 38:21	79:8 80:14	talked 41:18	167:22 172:2,5
163:11,19	40:16 41:9	81:20 83:16	43:3 45:14	172:9
195:4,5	42:2 45:7 51:3	95:4,11,20	46:9 50:10	testify 161:19
submitted 8:18	65:1 94:12	96:15,20 97:5	61:22 184:13	testifying 6:6
10:18 14:3	95:4 96:18	97:12 98:1,10	191:15	113:16
34:9 60:6 90:9	108:9 109:18	98:21 99:19	talking 57:12	testimonial 15:9
103:13,15,17	114:21 134:10	100:6 110:12	138:9 172:13	testimony 10:18
103:18,21	134:22,22	113:12 114:6	175:8 179:18	14:2 18:13,15
104:1,2,10	135:7,22	114:12,16	talks 42:22	18:16 19:20
105:10 115:3,4	153:21 156:14	115:19 116:4	targeted 178:3	20:9,13 21:2,6
115:17 119:19	161:12 162:4	116:17,19	team 25:3 26:14	21:15,16 34:14
122:5,11 126:3	162:18 165:4	117:11,19	52:13 59:17	34:15 36:10
134:8,13 135:4	166:20 169:15	118:3,12,15	142:2	45:12,13 52:8
137:22 161:2	171:7 176:2	128:8,19 129:3	Tech 27:3	55:2,6 57:7,22
162:2	185:19 187:3	129:8,14,17,21	technical 45:1	58:7 60:1
submitting 9:19	190:16 193:8	182:16 194:6	84:8 102:8	63:15,18 67:19
166:12	survey 180:7	194:20 195:12	technicalities	80:15 97:2
subsequently	Susan 1:19 3:3	196:9	166:16	99:20 100:12
60:5	4:7 6:5 10:16		technically	100:21 101:2
substance 6:17	18:9 19:1,7,16	T	181:4 184:3	103:16 104:8
15:6 48:1	21:5	T 3:1,1 131:1	tell 27:1 144:18	106:12 109:2,8
Substances 2:5	suspend 76:20	take 7:1,1 16:14	151:22 196:5	113:17 116:16
substantive	sustain 64:19	17:22 21:18	197:7	128:21 129:5,6
117:16	Sustained 81:21	23:7 28:17	telling 116:8	132:7,11,15,19
substitute 41:2	110:16 114:5	31:10 40:14	182:22	133:12 134:17
suddenly 127:10	146:17 153:18	42:17,21 43:14	tend 55:3	136:5 140:10
127:13 190:9	160:5 167:19	45:7,7 66:12	term 91:4,5,9,11	140:13 146:12
suggested 37:12	170:3 177:4	72:21 73:9	91:13 109:3	146:19 147:9
40:5,10 161:21	swear 98:15	89:11 96:13	110:22 164:6	156:11 160:17
168:6 193:18	switch 190:11	99:15 108:8,10	188:3	161:21 162:12
suggesting 38:1	switched 131:6	112:15,16	termination	167:12,15
150:18 166:19	sworn 19:9	113:1,4 124:3	144:10	168:6,20 170:1
suggests 153:12	98:19 131:15	132:13 140:8	terminologies	170:6 171:6,18
suit 181:3	139:12 197:7	145:9 146:4,8	165:6	172:1 195:5,17
Suite 2:11	Synapse 137:9	154:2 161:22	terms 12:2 13:6	197:9
summarize	137:10	162:5 164:10	18:6 26:22	text 43:17

	1	1	1	
thank 8:11,12	64:16 72:15	tight 195:22	tonight 195:15	70:1
8:13 11:17,19	79:20,21 96:15	till 130:1	tool 189:11	Tribunal's
18:18,20,22	97:9 106:11	time 5:17 8:10	top 40:18 41:1	14:19
20:22 22:9	107:12 108:7	9:11 10:6	43:1 52:9 75:3	tried 7:15
23:18 24:6	108:20 109:4	13:16 22:10	76:15 180:4	190:20 191:3
25:19 26:11	111:6 113:7	23:4 26:19	topic 63:16	trigger 152:22
28:17 29:3	115:8 116:1,12	28:5,5,12,14	Torgus 19:16	triggered 14:15
30:7 31:6,17	116:14 120:3	30:4 32:4 42:8	totality 77:3	15:8 110:6,11
33:18 36:6,13	120:19 121:3,4	42:14,21 43:1	totally 181:5	148:5 152:5
37:4 39:10	121:6,11 123:9	45:7,13,20	182:19 188:14	164:1 184:15
40:2 41:15	123:18 124:5	46:4 53:13	touch 182:10	184:17
42:17 43:6	125:6 127:2	55:9 66:10	touched 192:8	true 20:22
44:13 45:11	128:19 129:20	74:10 75:6,10	Tourismo 86:13	132:14 140:12
47:16 49:19	145:15 146:15	75:12 78:14	94:9,17	162:1 168:16
50:3 51:8 55:5	150:11 151:5	80:22 82:7	tox 189:12,13	197:9
66:10,18,21	152:4,17 153:2	87:18 88:5,19	toxic 2:5 79:7	truncated
67:1 71:3	154:10 155:2	88:20 89:19	188:16 189:15	187:16
72:18 73:12	155:13 156:5	90:2,7 100:8	toxicity 82:21	trust 101:18
75:14,16 76:6	156:13 157:3	107:1 108:10	184:18 186:19	157:8,13
78:6 79:1	157:11 158:21	111:5,14 119:4	193:20	truth 197:8
83:13 95:21,22	159:22 163:9	119:11 120:22	toxicological	try 28:13 62:4
97:12 98:22	167:6,8,11	123:15 124:21	15:17 180:2	169:16 175:3
99:6 100:6	168:19 169:1,7	125:7 133:5	track 41:7	181:9 190:17
101:1 116:4	169:11,18	141:1,4 143:15	trade 133:16	190:18 192:7
118:12 128:10	170:2,12,19	145:11,16,19	137:22	192:10,18
128:12 129:3	173:6,6,7	148:22 153:15	transactions	trying 41:5
130:1 132:17	176:20 179:5	159:14 162:17	4:21	137:7 153:21
133:7 139:3	180:7 185:22	163:6 174:16	transcript 77:3	164:10 167:22
141:6 151:22	188:5 189:8	174:22 180:13	195:15,16,17	169:11 187:14
154:22 155:10	190:2 191:7	181:7 185:19	197:9	Tuesday 1:9
157:3 178:22	thinks 154:17	187:21 189:5	transparency	turn 27:21 28:21
192:1 193:11	158:19	196:2	72:5	36:13 37:4,10
193:22 194:3	third 13:14	timeframe 59:7	transparent	40:2 43:8,8
196:12	14:10 85:5	163:6	127:15 157:10	45:11 47:16
Thanks 43:6	150:13	times 125:15	178:15 187:6	52:7 59:22
129:14	thought 80:13	127:13 138:12	transpired 83:7	69:13 83:22
theoretical	110:14 121:1	142:8 171:20	transporting	99:6,8 100:7
106:22 125:8	127:1,17 135:8	timing 57:6 64:8	54:18	102:2 103:5
they'd 38:8	145:2 154:18	title 19:15	treat 169:8,19	114:17 121:6,8
thing 76:7 82:15	176:12 184:20	139:17	treatment	131:20 144:3
85:18 116:20	threatens 11:14	today 4:9,18 5:8	133:13,14	150:6 176:6,13
121:11,20	three 5:3 12:1	5:14 6:9,22	134:6,11 135:1	180:13 181:2
146:3 159:13	18:10,13 40:4	9:10 10:19	135:2,6	turning 15:2
things 15:15	76:14,15,21	11:21 47:6	tremendous	39:10,17 41:21
59:10 179:5	126:20 157:16	99:13 100:21	188:17	43:13 74:13
187:14	Thursday	103:5 136:5	trials 180:1,2	79:1,20 81:5
think 8:4 55:18	195:16	159:17 196:8	tribunal 14:16	105:17 113:6
57:13 58:14	tie-in 94:6	Tokyo 179:9	15:3 17:6 27:1	152:17
		•		
	ı	ı	ı	1

				- 4.50 - 0
two 4:11 5:10	40:20	12:11 13:3	Vale 2:15	57:8,9 58:2
6:17 7:4,5 15:2	understand 17:6	15:17 38:16	valid 13:1	60:3,7 63:21
24:15 26:1	24:10 48:3	45:2 50:6,12	valuable 111:6	82:18 83:8
33:19 36:2	87:19 91:15	51:20 82:8	valued 174:10	88:21 90:9,14
43:18 49:9	122:8,16	83:10 90:8,21	variety 70:16	105:3 110:22
58:6 67:18	145:17 161:12	120:17 144:9	72:4	115:5 134:8,13
76:19 84:9	173:4 185:1	177:19 185:5	vegetative	135:5 144:11
88:13,14,16	understanding	185:16 189:21	120:12 121:21	145:7 146:1
91:21 102:20	24:18 26:5	unregistered	122:3	148:2,13,16
124:3 137:1	41:12 50:17	165:20	vented 189:13	149:6,11,20
152:12 169:3	54:16 55:11	unrelated 56:14	verified 33:6,9	153:1 161:2,11
186:20	75:18 80:21	unreviewable	33:12 99:11	161:15 162:3
type 11:14 22:21	82:1 85:20	16:11	114:7 132:4	162:11,21
90:5 163:16	87:11 88:7,17	unsound 14:10	140:5	163:22 166:1
typical 8:21	94:22 102:9	unusual 11:21	verifying 114:9	167:2 171:4,8
107:11	114:22 117:15	17:22 120:14	version 43:9	184:14 189:9
typically 80:1,5	122:12 123:12	145:3,22 146:2	versus 41:7	volunteer 68:2
101:9,11	135:22 149:13	unwilling	56:19 64:8	volunicei 00.2
101.9,11	153:22 149:13	112:10	188:16	$\overline{\mathbf{W}}$
typo 20:20	164:8 167:3	update 143:18	Vetica 94:8,17	wait 129:18
typo 20.20 typographical	understands	upfront 157:9	Vice 5:1 119:4	195:13,21
20:14 94:22	40:21	upheld 17:16	143:15	waivers 26:18
20.14 94.22	understood	usage 56:7	view 17:17	wall 180:21
U	116:7 119:13	use 16:12 26:18	173:9	want 7:18 8:7
U.S 2:6 143:2	110.7 119.13	45:1 54:14	viewed 40:11	18:21 20:1
145:13 179:14	undertake 14:5	59:2 67:10	189:20	22:12 56:18
179:19 181:19	undertake 14.3 undertaken	70:14 76:21,22	viewing 83:7	63:4 69:9,12
Uh 82:21	18:1	77:14 80:1,4,5	violation 113:9	80:6 116:20
ultimately 17:16	undue 185:16	80:7 115:14	Virginia 27:3	118:20 124:19
61:4	Unfortunately	120:16,16	197:2,4,20	148:14 159:3,6
umbrage 7:1	175:18	120.10,10	virtue 89:11	166:19 178:11
unable 166:2	unique 11:22,22	157:1 177:12	vitae 25:10,17	182:10 184:15
unanswered	_	183:18 185:21	25:20 60:15	189:22 192:16
180:16	12:3 13:4,5,14 13:15 29:20	187:14 190:18	void 112:9,14	195:5
unbiased 189:19	85:17 183:21	user 55:17,19	volume 26:18	wanted 22:20
uncertain 32:21	United 1:1	137:20	29:1,5 99:6	24:3 41:8
75:11 121:15	183:11,22	users 52:21	131:21	79:15 83:6
uncertainty	university 27:1	54:14,22 55:2	voluntarily 9:20	94:4 114:20
119:20 120:7	university 27:1 unknown	55:3,12 56:8	12:18 104:1	117:4 157:19
120:15,21	119:15 125:1	uses 26:19 47:10	115:2,17 137:5	159:11,12
120:13,21	unlawful 62:16	138:13,14	137:13 138:11	warrant 157:12
unconditional	110:1	187:13	153:7 161:4,5	warrants 107:12
64:10 65:22		USGS 189:17	voluntary 7:7	Washington 1:8
123:3 126:11	unnecessary 75:5	usually 59:8,10	9:16 10:16	2:7,12
126:14,21	unnumbered	79:22 121:7	11:3 12:15,17	wasn't 51:11
undergrad 93:5	84:10	142:10	14:14 15:7	81:16 104:2
underlying 13:8	unreasonable	144.10	37:14 38:1,12	111:12 117:16
underneath	7:13 9:13 11:4	\mathbf{v}	42:14 56:20	121:9 127:15
	1.13 7.13 11.4		+4.14 JU.2U	121.7 127.13
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	

143:7 166:19	168:20 190:7	93:11,21 96:2	worked 42:8	145:14 164:21
184:16	week 9:15,19	96:8,16,17,21	90:18	177:11 180:9
waste 174:12	23:11 42:14	98:18 110:13	workers 46:17	184:6
water 32:11,17	58:3 86:4 87:2	110:14 118:22	81:11	yesterday 6:18
103:19 104:5	90:7	119:3,8,18	workgroup	
105:11 106:20	weeks 58:6	121:2,18 122:1	71:17	Z
115:6,13,14	162:17	122:4,7,13,16	working 127:1	
119:17 120:1	welcome 5:15	123:4,9,12	141:17,17	0
120:10,13	went 79:14	124:5,9,12,18	189:2	08 47:10 86:19
121:5 123:4,7	94:14 115:12	125:2,22 126:4	works 78:15,19	88:20
123:10,13	116:21 123:11	126:8,13,18	world 125:10,11	1
124:2 177:13	124:7 186:15	127:22 128:4	151:8 175:21	-
186:5,7 188:21	186:16	128:12 131:9	184:11 186:7	1 102:7
189:17	weren't 82:14	131:14 132:4	186:16 187:10	1-10 194:12
way 13:5 50:16	121:3 158:21	136:14,17,21	wouldn't 55:16	1-9 23:16
50:20 62:4	194:18 196:2	137:2,8,11,15	80:13 107:3	1,000 136:20
74:19 88:19	West 2:16	138:5,12 139:5	158:1	10 1:9 20:1,4,5
109:7 124:16	whichever 58:15	139:11 148:8	Wright 4:10	21:5,11 29:18
147:7 152:20	willing 123:2	149:8,13	23:12 67:15	34:15 95:13,14
155:7 156:6	wish 13:18	154:20 159:12	write 90:1	95:15 142:8
161:14 162:18	76:15 81:1	167:17,21	written 10:18	145:13 180:9
165:3 169:16	140:10 195:8	172:8 173:6,16	19:20 21:6,15	10,000 136:20
173:12 178:15	wishes 16:13	179:8,14,20	21:16 33:6	100 3:4 91:10
190:18 192:9	44:20	181:4,15,19,21	87:20 88:19	100,000 136:20
192:17 193:2	withdraw	183:5,9,13,16	90:6 99:11	11 30:11 72:20 74:5 94:15
ways 12:1 68:17	129:12	184:3,10,22	101:2 109:2,8	
164:22	withdrawal 7:8	185:7,10,18	113:17 132:7	95:7,11 11:30 129:19
we'll 25:11 52:8	7:11	186:21 187:1,4	132:19 134:16	11:30 129:19 11:32 130:3
61:9 70:5 98:8	withdrawing	187:11,20	140:5,13	11:32 130.3 114 3:4
100:6 116:19	159:10	188:5 190:5,16	wrote 42:10	11 4 3.4 11 5 33:4
138:12 192:10	withdrawn 14:1	191:8,12,22	72:19 73:4	116 33:6 99:8
194:21 196:4	65:13 83:12	witness' 167:15		100:4
we're 4:3 75:8	withholding	witnesses 5:3	<u> </u>	
79:16 80:18	183:3	18:10 23:13	x 1:2,6	116-118 194:16 117 33:9 131:21
113:14 117:19	witness 3:2 6:6	96:4,10 194:7	Y	133:3
125:18 153:22	18:8,21 19:8	197:7,10	-	118 33:12
166:20 167:14	24:11,11,14	witnesses' 18:13	Yaeger 4:12	139:22 140:16
170:5,19	60:17 65:12	WJC 2:6	yeah 34:17	140:20
172:11 173:9	70:2 83:5,6,21	word 147:22	42:21 66:15	119 33:17
173:11 176:1,3	84:2,6,16,20	157:1 178:4,5	178:10	12 30:16 64:9
178:7 186:1	85:3,16 86:3	worded 152:20	year 80:5,11	12:30 130:1
189:1,10,21	86:10,17 87:1	words 38:18	87:20 105:10	12:30 130.1 12:35 131:2
194:10 195:13	87:8,14 88:1,7	49:22	123:15 127:1	12:35 131.2 1200 2:7
195:14	89:2,4,9,13,17	work 59:9	161:7 182:6	1200 2.7 1201 1:7
we've 24:3 57:13	89:22 90:10,16	141:20 142:1	years 26:1,12	1201 1.7 122 33:17
67:11 82:11	91:3,7,13,20	145:17,18,21	58:12,22 59:6	122 33.17 123 25:9 97:9,16
123:14 145:20	92:6,11,15,18	162:5 180:5	61:20 88:15	97:16 194:17
151:10 157:8	92:21 93:3,9	181:6 189:1	93:9,13 108:22	124 61:11 67:3
			124:3,7 125:14	12701.1107.3

07 60 10	15614		10.10.42.2.10	50.100.10
97:6,8,18	176:14	94:20 102:7	40:18 42:2,10	50 122:18
125 67:8	2:00 196:17	121:14 143:11	47:18	51 128:17
126 67:11 97:8	20 31:2 93:9	143:12 144:1	3	52 33:2 99:22
97:18	200 179:15	146:6 160:2	3 18:14 29:14	100:5 194:16
127 69:3,6 97:19	192:20	2009 85:14,16		5th 60:4 61:8,14
98:5 194:17	2000 79:4	85:20 86:1,2	33:21 84:1	6
128 73:9 97:7	200012 114:19	86:15 87:6	102:4 150:8,10	
98:6,14 194:17	200013 111:21	2010 31:21	177:16	6 37:11,22 40:6
13 20:15 30:16	200015 102:19	123:8,11	3-year 175:8,10	43:14 58:9
94:15 95:7,9	200020 36:20	20106 20:18	3(b)(c)(7) 65:9	62:17
95:15 129:5	200024 37:11	2011 32:15	3(c)(6) 112:12	6(b) 6:13 13:16
131 3:5	38:22	2013 38:5 61:9	3(c)(7) 77:11	16:2 34:11
1320 2:15	200025 37:6	61:14,19 62:21	102:15	38:21 43:17
133 3:5	39:11	64:8 65:3 67:3	3(c)(7)(c) 9:5	44:1,20 60:11
1350 2:11	200026 39:18	2014 123:19	30 32:5 197:21 31 32:8 43:9	64:1,12 65:10
139 3:6	200028 40:3,10	2015 13:7 30:11		66:1 67:9
14 30:16 94:15	41:9	31:7 32:19	84:14 85:19	68:10 70:16
95:8	200029 40:10	2016 1:9 10:1	86:19 94:20	157:18
141 3:6	41:16	31:7 32:9	32 32:8 118:4,9	6(d) 44:13 50:10
15 30:16 94:15	200033 42:12	47:19 49:5	194:17 33 32:11 99:21	6(e) 10:2 68:4,18
95:9,16	20005 2:12	72:20 73:14		68:20 70:14 75:8
15th 49:7 152:13	200095 34:14,19	74:5 98:7	100:4 194:16 34 43:1 118:4,9	
188:6 191:14	200098 45:14	109:21 147:19	· ·	6(f) 9:17 60 37:15 38:2
16 29:19 30:16	200105 59:22	197:21	194:18 35 32:17	607-8203 2:16
36:1 94:15	64:1 67:20	202 2:12	351998 197:22	65 145:13
95:7,9,16	200106 52:9	20460 2:7	36 32:20 118:4,9	179:12 192:19
195:18	200116 57:7	21 31:3 99:21	194:18	6th 71:7 152:14
17 30:18 37:3,7	20021 37:6	100:4	37 128:16	011 / 1. / 132.14
173 3:6	20030 41:21	22 31:7 118:4,8	37-51 32:22	7
1778 69:14	2005 64:8	22-25 194:17	37-51 32.22 3rd-party	7 29:13 30:20
18 30:19 133:19	2006 8:17	220 108:10	183:18	39:11 41:17
138:15 196:2	20062 43:8	23 3:3 31:12	103.10	99:21 100:4
19 3:3 30:21	20063 43:13	39:21 40:3	4	109:8 125:14
1910 76:16	20064 43:13	2333A 2:5	4 36:14 85:13,16	149:18 150:6
1911 77:6	44:14	24 133:19	85:20 86:15	176:7
193 3:6	20065 43:8	138:15	99:7 107:19	7-21 194:16
19382 2:16	2008 9:3 12:2	24th 147:19	108:11 131:21	7(c) 42:13
1980 26:12	13:4,6 27:22 28:7 29:16	25 33:20 118:4,9 250 136:22	40 122:17	70 125:15
1987 26:2,13 1989 25:21		26 31:7 99:21	42 113:11	127:13
1989 25:21 1st 58:9	31:3,18 32:12 36:14 37:3,7	100:4 194:16	45 57:21	700 2:11
151 30.7	39:21 40:4	27 31:18 118:4,9	484 2:16	71/2 58:12
	42:2 43:9	194:17	49 99:21 100:4	7318B 2:6
2 29:14 34:18	45:13 46:4,9	28 32:1 40:19	116:1,4,5	75 57:14
102:19,20	46:13 49:17	73:14 98:7	118:17 128:14	76 3:3
103:8,9 111:20	50:4 61:1,20	286 180:9		789-6000 2:12
114:18 127:1	78:10 84:15	28th 174:21	5	
150:8,10,13	85:19 87:12	29 10:1 32:1	5 65:3 67:3	8
	05.17 07.12	<i>■</i> 10.1 32.1	161:16	8 29:13 31:2
	<u> </u>	l	I	I

Page 29

		Page 29
43:14 103:10		
105:18 106:3		
8(b) 43:17,22		
44:9,20 103:11		
105:19,19		
114:20 8(d) 44:14,18		
50:10		
8:30 1:16		
80 33:4		
89 26:2		
9		
9 22:1 27:17		
33:3		
95 34:21		
97 57:15		
98 3:4		